

Trustees, Administration, Faculty



OFFICERS

David W. Thompson
Chair

Barbara M. Barrett
Vice Chair

Thomas F. Rosenbaum
President

David A. Tirrell
Provost

Dexter A. Bailey, Jr.
*Vice President for Advancement and
Alumni Relations*

Matthew Brewer
Controller

Kevin M. Gilmartin
Vice President for Student Affairs

Diana Jergovic
*Vice President, Strategy
Implementation*

Charles E. Lane
*Vice President and Chief Operating
Officer*

Dave Gallagher
*Vice President and Director, Jet
Propulsion Laboratory*

Cathy A. Light
Secretary, Board of Trustees

Jennifer T. Lum
General Counsel

Sharon E. Patterson
Chief Financial Officer and Treasurer

Ken Y. Lee
Chief Investment Officer

Lynn A. Booth (2011)
The Otis Booth Foundation

Brigitte M. Bren (2009)
*President and Chief Executive Officer
International Strategic Planning*

Milton M. Chang (2005, 2015)
*Managing Director
Incubic Venture Capital*

Peggy T. Cherng (2012, 2019)
*Co-Chairman
Panda Restaurant Group*

France Córdova (2020)
*President, Science Philanthropy
Alliance
Former Director, National Science
Foundation
President Emerita, Purdue University*

William M. Coughran, Jr. (2025)
*Partner and Founders' Coach
Sequoia Capital*

David T. Dreier (2013)
*Chairman
Annenberg-Dreier Commission*

William T. Gross (1994)
*Founder and Chief Executive Officer
Idealab*

Frederick J. Hameetman (2006, 2012)
*Chairman
Cal-American*

Maria D. Hummer-Tuttle (2012, 2016)
*Chair Emerita
J. Paul Getty Trust*

Robert T. Jenkins (2005, 2015)

Peter D. Kaufman (2008)
*Chairman and Chief Executive Officer
Glenair, Inc.*

A. George Kadifa (2025)
*Founding Partner and Managing
Director
Sumeru Equity Partners*

Walter G. Kortschak (2012)
*Senior Advisor and Former Managing
Partner
Summit Partners, L.P.*

Jon B. Kutler (2005)
*Chairman and Chief Executive Officer
Admiralty Partners, Inc.*

Taylor W. Lawrence (2017)

David L. Lee (2000)
*Chair Emeritus
Managing General Partner
Clarity Partners, L.P.*

Li Lu (2018)
*Founder and Chairman
Himalaya Capital Management, LLC*

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

TRUSTEES

(Listed with date of first election)

Sean Bailey (2015)

Barbara M. Barrett (2014)
Ambassador

Rebecka Belldegrun (2016, 2022)
*President and Chief Executive Officer
Bellco Capital, LLC*

Robert C. Bonner (2008, 2014)
*Senior Partner
Bonner ADR Services*

Shirley M. Malcom (1999, 2018)
Senior Advisor and Director of SEA Change

American Association for the Advancement of Science

Fariborz Maseeh (2021)
Founder

The Messiah Foundation

Michelle J. Mathews-Spradlin (2016)

Deborah D. McWhinney (2007)
Former Chief Executive Officer

Citi Enterprise Payments Citi Group

Richard N. Merkin (2007, 2018)
Founder and Chief Executive Officer

Heritage Provider Network

Kenneth G. Moore (2014)
Chairman of the Board

*Trustee
Gordon and Betty Moore Foundation*

Prineha Narang (2023)
Howard Reiss Career Development Chair

University of California, Los Angeles

Peter Norton (2006, 2015)

Ronald L. Olson (1998, 2013)
Senior Partner

Munger, Tolles & Olson LLP

David E. I. Pyott, CBE (2018)
Private Investor

Eduardo A. Repetto (2015)
Chief Investment Officer

Avantis Investors

Stewart A. Resnick (2005, 2008)
Chairman and President

The Wonderful Company

Thomas F. Rosenbaum (2014)
President

Sonja and William Davidow Presidential Chair and Professor of Physics

California Institute of Technology

Amy Schulman (2023)
Managing Partner,

Polaris Partners

Timothy J. Sloan (2016)
Senior Advisor and Partner

Fortress Investments, LLC

Mason Smith (2021)

Subra Suresh (2024)
Vannevar Bush Professor of Engineering Emeritus

Massachusetts Institute of Technology

David W. Thompson (2012) (Chair)
President and Chief Executive Officer

*(Retired)
Orbital ATK*

Charles R. Trimble (2002, 2013)

Kneeland Youngblood (2020)
*Founding Partner, Chairman and CEO
Pharos Capital Group, LLC*

LIFE MEMBERS

(With date of first election and date of election as Life Member)

George L. Argyros (1992, 2008)
Ambassador

*Chairman and Chief Executive Officer
Arnel and Affiliates*

Donald L. Bren (1983, 2004)

*Chairman of the Board
Irvine Company*

Harry M. Conger (1985, 2006)
Chairman & Chief Executive Officer,

*Emeritus
Homestake Mining Company*

William H. Davidow (1996, 2024)
Founding Partner

Mohr Davidow Ventures

Thomas E. Everhart (1998, 2021)
President Emeritus

California Institute of Technology

Arthur L. Goldstein (1995, 2012)
Chairman and Chief Executive Officer

*(Retired)
Ionics, Incorporated*

B. Kipling Hagopian (2012, 2021)

Admiral Bobby R. Inman (1989, 2003)
Emeritus Professor, Lyndon B.

Johnson Centennial Chair in National Policy

The University of Texas at Austin

Louise Kirkbride (1995, 2024)
Entrepreneur

Kent Kresa (1994, 2024)
Chair Emeritus

*Chair Emeritus
Northrop Grumman Corporation*

York Liao (1997, 2018)
Managing Director

Winbridge Company Ltd.

Ronald K. Linde (1989, 2022)
Vice Chair Emeritus

*Independent Investor
Chair, The Ronald and Maxine Linde Foundation*

Founder/Former Chief Executive Officer

Envirodyne Industries, Inc.

Patrick H. Nettles, Jr. (1998, 2021)
Executive Chairman
Ciena Corporation

Sidney R. Petersen (1980, 2007)
Chairman and Chief Executive Officer
(Retired)
Getty Oil Company

Arthur Rock (1988, 1998)
Principal
Arthur Rock and Company

Benjamin Rosen (1986, 2005)
Chair Emeritus
Chairman Emeritus
Compaq Computer Corporation

Robert J. Schultz (1991, 2002)
Vice Chairman (Retired)
General Motors Company

Dennis Stanfill (1976, 1999)
President
Dennis Stanfill Company

Marc I. Stern (2004, 2017)
Chairman
The TCW Group, Inc.

Lewis W. van Amerongen (2004, 2021)

Walter L. Weisman (1988, 2021)
Past Chairman and Chief Executive Officer
American Medical International, Inc.

Gayle E. Wilson (1995, 2020)

STANDING COMMITTEES

Executive Committee

D. W. Thompson, *Chair*
B. M. Barrett, *Vice Chair*
S. Bailey
R. Beldegrun
W. T. Gross
T. W. Lawrence
D. E. I. Pyott
E. A. Repetto
T. J. Sloan
T. F. Rosenbaum*

Standing Attendees:

D. A. Bailey, Jr.
D. Gallagher
K. M. Gilmartin
D. Jergovic
C. E. Lane
K. Y. Lee
C. A. Light
J. T. Lum
D. K. Rodday
D. A. Tirrell

Advancement and Institute Relations Committee

E. A. Repetto, *Chair*
M. J. Mathews-Spradlin, *Vice Chair*
L.A. Booth
P. T. Cherng
D. T. Dreier
F. Hameetman
P. D. Kaufman
P. Narang
M. Smith
T. F. Rosenbaum*
D. W. Thompson*

Standing Attendees:

D. A. Bailey, Jr.
S. M. Chabner
W.H. Chin
K. M. Gilmartin
D. Jergovic
C. E. Lane
K. Y. Lee
C. A. Light
J. T. Lum
M. Makhmuryan
D. K. Rodday
D. A. Tirrell

Ex Officio Standing Attendees:

D. J. Liebling

Audit, Compliance, and Risk Committee

D. E. I. Pyott, *Chair*
R. C. Bonner
D. McWhinney
W. T. Gross*
D. W. Thompson*

Standing Attendees:

S. D. Atlee
D. A. Bailey, Jr.
M. W. Brewer
D. Gallagher
D. Jergovic
J. Kelly
L. Kirkbride
P. D. Koyzis
C.E. Lane
K. Y. Lee
C. A. Light
L. L. Livesay
J. T. Lum
S. McHugh
S. E. Patterson
D. K. Rodday
T. F. Rosenbaum
D. A. Tirrell

Executive Compensation Committee

T. W. Lawrence, *Chair*
S. Bailey, *Vice Chair*
B. M. Barrett
M. D. Hummer-Tuttle
D. E. I. Pyott
A. Schulman
D. W. Thompson*

Standing Attendees:

C. A. Light
J. T. Lum
J. M. McCallin
T. F. Rosenbaum

Finance, Facilities, and Infrastructure Committee

R. C. Bonner
B. M. Bren
S. M. Malcom
K. G. Moore
E. A. Repetto
S. Suresh
T. F. Rosenbaum*
D. W. Thompson

Standing Attendees:

D. A. Bailey, Jr.
K. M. Gilmartin
D. Jergovic
J. Kelly
C. E. Lane
K. Y. Lee
C. A. Light
J. T. Lum
S. McHugh
S. E. Patterson
D. K. Rodday
D. A. Tirrell

Governance and Nominating Committee

R. Belldegrun, *Chair*
R. L. Olson, *Vice Chair*
L. A. Booth
F. Maseeh
M. J. Mathews-Spradlin
A. Schulman
K. Youngblood
D. W. Thompson*
T. F. Rosenbaum*

Advisory Participants:

R. G. Morgan

Standing Attendees:

D. A. Bailey, Jr.
C. A. Light
J. T. Lum
D. K. Rodday

Investment Committee

T. J. Sloan, *Chair*
K. Youngblood, *Vice Chair*
G. B. Jones
D. L. Lee
Li Lu
F. Maseeh
D. D. McWhinney
A. Schulman
T. F. Rosenbaum*
D. W. Thompson*

Advisory Participants:

J. Buchan

Standing Attendees:

D. A. Bailey, Jr.
C. E. Lane
K. Y. Lee
C. A. Light
J. T. Lum
D. N. MacBean
S. McHugh
S. E. Patterson
D. K. Rodday
D. A. Tirrell

Jet Propulsion Laboratory Committee

B. M. Barrett, *Chair*
J. B. Kutler
T. W. Lawrence
D. L. Lee
D. D. McWhinney
S. Suresh
D. E. I. Pyott* (ACR Chair)
T. F. Rosenbaum*
D. W. Thompson*

Standing Attendees:

D. A. Bailey, Jr.
D. Gallagher
L. Haber
B. R. Inman
D. Jergovic
P. D. Koyzis
K. Kresa
C. E. Lane
K. Y. Lee
M. Leford
C. A. Light
L. L. Livesay
J. T. Lum
D. K. Rodday
D. A. Tirrell

Student Experience Committee

S. Bailey, *Chair*
M. Smith, *Vice Chair*
L. A. Booth
M. M. Chang
R. T. Jenkins
S. M. Malcom
R. N. Merkin

C. R. Trimble
T. F. Rosenbaum*
D. W. Thompson*

Advisory Participant:
S. Ohtake

Student Advisory Participants:
Undergraduate Students:

S.A. Elam
L.F. Zhou

Graduate Students:

E. Green
I. Z. Ilatas

Standing Attendees:

G. C. Alemao
D. A. Bailey, Jr.
D.C. Chan
M. Effros
K. M. Gilmartin
J. A. Jahner
D. Jergovic
K. Y. Lee
C. A. Light
J. T. Lum
D. K. Rodday
D. A. Tirrell

Technology Transfer and Innovation Committee

W. T. Gross, *Chair*
P. T. Cherng
F. Córdova
D. T. Dreier
R. T. Jenkins
W. G. Kortschak
S. M. Malcom
R. N. Merkin
P. Narang
P. Norton
S. A. Resnick
R. H. Scheller
C. R. Trimble
T. F. Rosenbaum*
D. W. Thompson*

Standing Attendees:

D. A. Bailey, Jr.
K. Bhattacharya
C. K. Cortese
F. Farina
D. Jergovic
C. E. Lane
K. Y. Lee
C. A. Light
J. T. Lum
D. K. Rodday
D. A. Tirrell

**ex officio member*

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS

Steven Atlee
Deputy General Counsel

Dexter A. Bailey, Jr.
*Vice President for Advancement and
Alumni Relations*

Shayna M. Chabner
*Associate Vice President, Strategy
Implementation and Chief
Communications and External
Relations Officer*

David C. Chan
Dean of Graduate Studies

Jin Chang
Chief Information Officer

Michelle Effros
Vice Provost

Frederic Farina
*Chief Innovation and Corporate
Partnerships Officer*

Grace Fisher-Adams
Chief Research Policy Officer

Dave Gallagher
*Vice President and Director of the Jet
Propulsion Laboratory*

Kevin M. Gilmartin
Vice President for Student Affairs

Joseph D. Greenwell
*Associate Vice President of Student
Life*

Jennifer M. Jackson
Vice Provost

Jennifer A. Jahner
Dean of Undergraduate Students

Diana Jergovic
*Vice President, Strategy
Implementation*

David Kang
Associate Vice President of Facilities

Pamela D. Koyzis
*Associate Vice President of Audit
Services and Institute Chief
Compliance Officer*

Charles E. Lane
*Vice President and Chief Operating
Officer*

Ken Lee
Chief Investment Officer

Cathy A. Light
Secretary, Board of Trustees

Leslie L. Livesay
*Deputy Director, Jet Propulsion
Laboratory*

Jennifer T. Lum
General Counsel

David J. Mayo
*Senior Director of Research
Administration*

Julia M. McCallin
*Associate Vice President for Human
Resources, Chief Human Resources
Officer*

Sharon E. Patterson
Chief Financial Officer and Treasurer

Gil Refael
Chair of the Faculty

Debbie Rodday
*Assistant Secretary, Board of Trustees
and Senior Director, Office of the
President*

Thomas F. Rosenbaum
President

David A. Tirrell
Provost

CHAIRS OF DIVISIONS

Harry A. Atwater
Engineering and Applied Science

Tracy K. Dennison
Humanities and Social Sciences

John M. Eiler
Geological and Planetary Sciences

Hiroshi Ooguri
Physics, Mathematics and Astronomy

Sarah E. Reisman
Chemistry and Chemical Engineering

Paul W. Sternberg
Biology and Biological Engineering

ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEES

Animal Care and Use

[fills the role of Caltech's Institutional
Animal Care and Use
Committee—IACUC]

(Reports to the Provost)

M. Meister, *Chair*
M. G. Shapiro, *Vice Chair*
R. A. Andersen
A. V. Avalos* (alternate)
J. L. Brackman
J. L. Campbell (alternate)

M. Coleman
M. M. Doshi*
L. A. Goentoro
G. Fisher-Adams* (non-voting)
W. Heinen (alternate)
K. C. Lencioni*
C. Lois (alternate)
D. J. Mayo*
G. Ursua* (alternate)

Advisor:

J. T. Lum
D. M. Franklin
C. Suzuki (alternate)

Benefits

(Reports to the Vice President and
Chief Operating Officer)

P. T. Hoffman, *Chair*
A. A. Boladian
K. Bradshaw*
W. C. Clemons
R. Fradet
C. Hart*
A. Leonard
L. Livesay
J. M. McCallin*
L. Moffit*
S. E. Patterson*
R. M. Roessler*
A. I. Sargent
S. L. Scoville

Biosafety

[fills the role of Caltech's Institutional
Biosafety Committee-IBC, Biosafety
Oversight Committee-BOC, and
Institutional Review Entity-IRE]

(Reports to the Provost)

R. F. Ismagilov, *Chair*
L. Cai, *Vice Chair*
A. V. Avalos* (alternate)
M. K. Barsever
S. Chatterjee
T.-F. Chou (alternate)
M. Coleman
C. K. Cortese
M. M. Doshi*
G. Fisher-Adams* (non-voting)
W. Gao
A. Grossman
E. L. Hisserich*
A. Hoelz
K. C. Lencioni*
D. J. Mayo* (alternate)
L. E. Quenee* (alternate)
N. A. Siladke*

Advisor:

J. T. Lum
D. M. Franklin
C. Suzuki (alternate)

**Committee on Classified
Research and Publication
Restrictions at JPL**

(Reports to the President)

D. I. Meiron, *Chair*
R. Cook
L. Leshin
R. Murray
T. A. Prince
M. Simons
J. Zmuidzinas

Computing Advisory Committee

(Reports to the Provost and the Vice
President and Chief Operating Officer)

P. W. Sternberg, *Chair*
G. K. Chan
J. Chang*
T. Colonius
P. F. Hopkins
J. M. Jackson*
S. E. Patterson*
Z. E. Ross
M. S. Shum
R. M. Voorhees

**Committee on Undergraduate
Education**

(Reports to the Provost)

M. Effros*, *Chair*
T. Agapie
P. D. Asimow*
W. C. Brown*
J. R. Bryant*
T. Colonius
K. M. Gilmartin*
J. A. Jahner*
S. Kobusinge*‡
K. G. Libbrecht*
M. Meister*
A. F. Moussambote*‡
G. Refael*
C. Salinas*
R. S. Teegavarapu*‡

**Environmental Health and
Safety**

(Reports to the President)

D. A. Tirrell, *Chair*
R. Eskin
G. Fisher-Adams
K. M. Gilmartin
J. M. Jackson
D. Kang*
P. D. Koyzis*
C. E. Lane
J. M. McCallin
L. M. Quenee*

HESC

(Reports to the Provost)

M. Bronner, *Chair*
A. McMahon, *Vice Chair*
R. Adolphs*
M. Bronner
M. M. Doshi*
P. Dwork
G. Fisher-Adams* (non-voting)
J. M. Gumer
E. L. Hisserich* (alternate)
K. C. Lencioni*
D. J. Mayo*
A. P. McMahon
L. E. Quenee* (alternate)
C. Yang (alternate)
Q.-L. Ying

**Institute Academic Council
(IACC)**

D. A. Tirrell, *Chair*
H. A. Atwater
T. K. Dennison
J. M. Eiler
H. Ooguri
S. E. Reisman
T. F. Rosenbaum
P. W. Sternberg

**Institute Administrative Council
(IAC)**

T. F. Rosenbaum, *Chair*
S. Atlee
H. A. Atwater
D. Bailey, Jr.
S. Chabner
D. Chan
J. Chang
T. K. Dennison
M. Effros
J. M. Eiler
F. Farina
G. Fisher-Adams
D. Gallagher
K. M. Gilmartin
J. Greenwell
J. M. Jackson
J. A. Jahner
D. Jergovic
D. Kang
P. D. Koyzis
C. Lane
K. Lee
C. A. Light
L. Livesay
J. T. Lum
D. J. Mayo
J. M. McCallin
H. Ooguri
S. E. Patterson
G. Refael
S. E. Reisman
D. Rodday

P. W. Sternberg
D. A. Tirrell

Institute Art

(Reports to the President)

T. Schneider, *Chair*
J-P. Avouac
J. Z. Buchwald
S. Chabner*
P. Collopy*
L. Davis*
M. B. Elowitz
K. T. Faber
P. Perona
M. Shapiro

Protection of Human Subjects

[fills the role of Caltech's Institutional Review Board-IRB]

(Reports to the Provost)

R. Adolphs, *Chair*
C. Yang, *Vice Chair*
R. A. Andersen
M. L. Coleman
G. Fisher-Adams* (non-voting)
J. M. Gumer
E. L. Hisserich* (alternate)
J. N. Katz
M. Manzanares
L. S. Pachter (alternate)
L. E. Quenee*
N. A. Siladke* (alternate)
F. Tissot
J. M. Tyszka*
G. M. Ursua*

Advisor:

J. T. Lum
D. M. Franklin
C. Suzuki (alternate)

Radiation Safety

(Reports to the Provost)

B. W. Filippone, *Chair*
D. S. Burnett
G. Fisher-Adams* (non-voting)
B. Fultz
H. Issaian*
P. J. King* (alternate)
A. Kumagai
L. E. Quenee*
S. Shan

**ex-officio member*

#*student representative*

FACULTY: OFFICERS, BOARD, AND COMMITTEES

OFFICERS OF THE FACULTY

Gil Refael

Chair of the Faculty
Taylor W. Lawrence Professor of
Theoretical Physics

Azita Emami

Vice Chair of the Faculty
Andrew and Peggy Cherng Professor
of Electrical Engineering and Medical
Engineering
Director, Center for Sensing to
Intelligence

Kai G. Zinn

Secretary of the Faculty
Howard and Gwen Laurie Smits
Professor of Biology

FACULTY BOARD

Theodor Agapie

John Stauffer Professor of Chemistry

Harry A. Atwater*

Otis Booth Leadership Chair, Division
of Engineering and Applied Science
Howard Hughes Professor of Applied
Physics and Materials Science

Jean-Philippe Avouac

Earle C. Anthony Professor of Geology
and Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Marianne Bronner

Edward B. Lewis Professor of Biology

David C. Chan*

Dean of Graduate Studies
Harold and Violet Alvarez Professor of
Biology

Chiara Daraio

G. Bradford Jones Professor of
Mechanical Engineering and Applied
Physics

Tracy K. Dennison*

Ronald and Maxine Linde Leadership
Chair, Division of the Humanities and
Social Sciences
Edie and Lew Wasserman Professor of
Social Science History

Frederick Eberhardt

Professor of Philosophy

John M. Eiler*

Ted and Ginger Jenkins Leadership
Chair, Division of Geological and
Planetary Sciences

*Robert P. Sharp Professor of Geology
and Geochemistry*

Azita Emami

*Vice Chair of the Faculty
Andrew and Peggy Cherng Professor
of Electrical Engineering and Medical
Engineering*

Kenneth A. Farley

*W.M. Keck Foundation Professor of
Geochemistry*

Brent Fultz

*Barbara and Stanley R. Rawn, Jr.,
Professor of Materials Science and
Applied Physics*

Kevin M. Gilmartin*

*Vice President for Student Affairs
Allen V.C. Davis and Lenabelle Davis
Leadership Chair, Student Affairs
William R. Kenan, Jr., Professor of
English*

Sunil Golwala

Professor of Physics

Melany L. Hunt

*Doty and Dick Hayman Professor of
Mechanical Engineering*

Jennifer A. Jahner*

*Dean of Undergraduate Students
Professor of English*

Hiroshi Ooguri*

*Kent and Joyce Kresa Leadership
Chair, Division of Physics,
Mathematics and Astronomy
Fred Kavli Professor of Theoretical
Physics and Mathematics*

Lior S. Pachter

*Bren Professor of Computational
Biology and Computing and
Mathematical Sciences*

Ryan B. Patterson

Professor of Physics

Niles A. Pierce

*John D. and Catherine T. MacArthur
Professor of Applied and
Computational Mathematics and
Bioengineering*

Gil Refael

*Chair of the Faculty
Taylor W. Lawrence Professor of
Theoretical Physics*

Sarah E. Reisman*

*Norman Davidson Leadership Chair,
Division of Chemistry and Chemical
Engineering
Bren Professor of Chemistry*

Thomas F. Rosenbaum*

President

*Sonja and William Davidow
Presidential Chair
Professor of Physics*

Jean-Laurent Rosenthal

*Rea A. and Lela G. Axline Professor of
Business Economics*

Kimberly See

Professor of Chemistry

Paul W. Sternberg*

*William K. Bowes Jr. Leadership Chair,
Division of Biology and Biological
Engineering
Bren Professor of Biology*

Omer Tamuz

*Professor of Economics and
Mathematics*

David A. Tirrell*

*Provost
Carl and Shirley Larson Provostial
Chair
Ross McCollum-William H. Corcoran
Professor of Chemistry and Chemical
Engineering*

Zhen-Gang Wang

*Dick and Barbara Dickinson Professor
of Chemical Engineering*

Magdalena Zernicka-Goetz

*Bren Professor of Biology and
Biological Engineering*

Kai G. Zinn

*Secretary of the Faculty
Howard and Gwen Laurie Smits
Professor of Biology*

COMMITTEES OF THE FACULTY

Academic Freedom and Tenure

M. Bernardi
J. O. Dabiri
D. A. Dougherty
F. Eberhardt
L. Hillenbrand
C. M. Umans

Membership and Bylaws

A. Emami, *Chair**
V. Chandrasekaran
K. L. Haugen
A. Hoelz
K. G. Libbrecht
J. M. Stock
K. G. Zinn*

Nominating

M. Bronner, *Chair*
J.-P. Avouac
C. R. Hitchcock
V. J. Orphan
R. B. Patterson
E. Rothenberg
Z.-G. Wang
K. G. Zinn*

S. Hall*
C. R. Hitchcock
E. J. Hong
T. M. Hutchcroft
J. A. Jahner*
L. E. Malcom-Piqueux (*non-voting*)
H. Nelson
A. Rangel
C. Salinas (*non-voting*)

STANDING COMMITTEES

Academic Policies

M. Meister, *Chair*
S. Chong
S. A. Hajimiri
M. P. Lamb
L. E. Malcom-Piqueux*
R. B. Patterson
L. Pomatto
C. Salinas*

Athletics

B. M. Stoltz, *Chair*
J. S. Bois
M. Bronner
J. O. Dabiri
J. Fuller
K. M. Zuev
Athletic Director*

Committee on Exchange Programs and Study Abroad (CEPSA)

H. B. Newman, *Chair*
J. Bruck
S.-J. Chung
M. B. Elowitz
C. Frankenberg
Y. T. Hou
J. A. Jahner*
C. Salinas (*non-voting*)
S. Shimojo
L. B. Stolper*
L. Wei

Convocations

E. Meyerowitz, *Chair*
K. Batygin
D. C. Chan*
J. A. Jahner*

Core Curriculum Steering (CCSC)

P. D. Asimow, *Chair*
A. Blank
J. S. Bois
J. R. Bryant (*non-voting*)
X. Chen

Curriculum

K. G. Libbrecht, *Chair*
T. Agapie
J. Callies
J. A. Jahner*
L. Qian
C. Salinas (*non-voting*)
P. Schroeder
C. T. Sebens

First-Year Admissions and Financial Aid (FAFA)

O. Tamuz, *Chair*
T. Agapie
D. Asimaki
M. A. Chang*
J. Cvitanic
A. Faraon
D. Gilmore
L. A. Goentoro
B. Hassibi
E. J. Hong
R. F. Ismagilov
B. R. Jacobson
C. Jurca
J. Kirschvink
S. R. Kulkarni
M. Lamb
S. Nadj-Perge
A. M. Pallie*
C. S. Parker
S. Pellegrino
H. D. Politzer
A. Rangel
A. G. Siapas
M. Thomson
M. C. Vanier
A. Wierman
C. Yang

Foreign Students and Scholars

A. Hoelz, *Chair*
Y. Abu-Mostafa
J. Avouac
J. Holland
D. Mawet
I. Smith*
Y. Xin
M. Zernicka-Goetz

Graduate Studies

L. Hillenbrand*, *Chair*
A. D. Ames*
J. M. Austin*
L. Cai*
J. Callies*
D. C. Chan*
D. Conlon*
K. T. Faber*
A. Faraon*
K. P. Giapis*
N. Gilmore (*non-voting*)
H. A. Knutson*
V. Kostina*
N. Lapusta*
H. A. Lester*
J. P. O'Doherty*
R. B. Patterson*
D. Prober*
P. Schroeder*
L. J. Schulman*
A. G. Siapas*
B. M. Stoltz*
O Tamuz*
R. M. Voorhees*
C. Yang*
Y. Yue*

Health

C. Jurca, *Chair*
D. C. Chan*
R. G. Hadt
M. L. Hunt
J. A. Jahner*
D. Mawet
J. M. McCallin (*non-voting*)
A. L. Sessions

Institute Programs

M. Thomson, *Chair*
D. A. Bailey*
B. Brophy*
M. E. Brown
A. V. Hirsch
J. Parker
P. Perona
L. Wei

Library

B. A. Hay, *Chair*
B. Fultz
J. Holland
M. Marcolli
H. B. Newman
A. Popescu*
M. J. Robb

Patents and Relations with Industry

M. Guttman, *Chair*
V. Gradinaru
K. G. Libbrecht
S. Pellegrino
K. See

Postdoctoral Scholars

J. F. Alicea*
K. Batygin*
G. K. Chan*
P. F. Hopkins*
J. M. Jackson*
A. Kechris*
J. P. O'Doherty*
L. S. Pachter*
A. Santana (*non-voting*)
A. M. Stuart*
S. S. Takase (*non-voting*)
2025-26 CPA Chair*

Student Life and Housing

J. Holland, *Chair*
J. M. Allman
D. Asimaki
A. Blank
D. C. Chan*
F. Hunt*
J. A. Jahner*
J. Kirschvink
T. N. Mannion (*non-voting*)
R. B. Patterson
Athletic Director*

Undergraduate Academic Standards and Honors (UASH)

W. C. Brown, *Chair*
G. A. Blake
A. Blank
R. C. Flagan
D. M. Glover
N. R. Hutzler
J. A. Jahner*
E. Mantovan
C. Salinas*

Undergraduate Honor Code

Steering

W. C. Brown*, *Chair*
G. A. Blake*
A. Blank*
J. S. Bois*
J. A. Jahner*
E. Mantovan*
M. K. McDinger*
M. Okumura*
Undergraduate BoC Leadership and Reps*

Upperclass Admissions

D. P. Weitekamp, *Chair*
B. W. Filippone
L. A. Goentoro
A. M. Pallie*
C. Salinas*
C. T. Sebens
M. A. Vicic

*ex-officio member

STAFF OF INSTRUCTION AND RESEARCH

DIVISION OF BIOLOGY AND BIOLOGICAL ENGINEERING

Paul W. Sternberg, Ph.D.
William K. Bowes Jr. Leadership Chair

Michael H. Dickinson, Ph.D.
Executive Officer

Niles Pierce, Ph.D.
Executive Officer

Professors Emeriti

John N. Abelson, Ph.D.
George Beadle Professor of Biology

Charles J. Brokaw, Ph.D.
Professor of Biology

Carver Mead, Ph.D.

*Gordon and Betty Moore Professor of
Engineering and Applied Science*

Melvin I. Simon, Ph.D.
*Anne P. and Benjamin F. Biaggini
Professor of Biological Sciences*

Professors

Ralph Adolphs, Ph.D.
*Bren Professor of Psychology,
Neuroscience, and Biology*

John M. Allman, Ph.D.
*Frank P. Hixon Professor of
Neurobiology*

Richard A. Andersen, Ph.D.
*James G. Boswell Professor of
Neuroscience; T&C Brain-Machine
Interface Leadership Chair; Director,
T&C Brain-Machine Interface Center*

David J. Anderson, Ph.D.¹
*Seymour Benzer Professor of Biology;
Tianqiao and Chrissy Chen Institute for
Neuroscience Leadership Chair;*

*Investigator, Howard Hughes Medical
Institute; Director, Tianqiao and
Chrissy Chen Institute for
Neuroscience*

Alexei A. Aravin, Ph.D.
Professor of Biology

Frances H. Arnold, Ph.D., Nobel
Laureate
*Linus Pauling Professor of Chemical
Engineering, Bioengineering, and
Biochemistry; Director, Donna and
Benjamin M. Rosen Bioengineering
Center*

Pamela J. Bjorkman, Ph.D.
*David Baltimore Professor of Biology
and Bioengineering; Merkin Institute
Professor*

Marianne Bronner, Ph.D.
*Edward B. Lewis Professor of Biology;
Director of the Beckman Institute*

Long Cai, Ph.D.
*Professor of Biology and Biological
Engineering*

Judith L. Campbell, Ph.D.
Professor of Chemistry and Biology

David C. Chan, M.D., Ph.D.
*Harold and Violet Alvarez Professor of
Biology; Dean of Graduate Studies*

Michael H. Dickinson, Ph.D.
*Esther M. and Abe M. Zarem
Professor of Bioengineering and
Aeronautics, Executive Officer for
Biology and Biological Engineering*

William G. Dunphy, Ph.D.
Grace C. Steele Professor of Biology

Michael Elowitz, Ph.D.¹
*Roscoe Gilkey Dickinson Professor of
Biology and Bioengineering;
Investigator, Howard Hughes Medical
Institute*

Lea Goentoro, Ph.D.
Professor of Biology

Viviana Gradinaru, Ph.D.¹
*Lois and Victor Troendle Professor of
Neuroscience and Biological
Engineering; Allen V. C. Davis and
Lenabelle Davis Leadership Chair,
Richard N. Merkin Institute for
Translational Research; Director,
Richard N. Merkin Institute for
Translational Research*

Mitchell Guttman, Ph.D.
Professor of Biology

Bruce A. Hay, Ph.D.
Professor of Biology

- Elizabeth J. Hong, Ph.D.**
Professor of Neuroscience; Chen Scholar
- Rustem F. Ismagilov, Ph.D.**
Ethel Wilson Bowles and Robert Bowles Professor of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering; Merkin Institute Professor; Director of the Jacobs Institute for Molecular Engineering for Medicine
- Mary B. Kennedy, Ph.D.**
The Allen and Lenabelle Davis Professor of Biology
- Henry A. Lester, Ph.D.**
Professor of Biology
- Stephen L. Mayo, Ph.D.**
Bren Professor of Biology and Chemistry; Merkin Institute Professor
- Sarkis Mazmanian, Ph.D.**
Luis B. and Nelly Soux Professor of Microbiology; Merkin Institute Professor
- Markus Meister, Ph.D.**
Anne P. and Benjamin F. Biaggini Professor of Biological Sciences
- Elliot M. Meyerowitz, Ph.D.¹**
George W. Beadle Professor of Biology; Investigator, Howard Hughes Medical Institute
- Richard Murray, Ph.D.**
Thomas E. and Doris Everhart Professor of Control and Dynamical Systems and Bioengineering
- Dianne K. Newman, Ph.D.**
Gordon M. Binder/Amgen Professor of Biology and Geobiology
- Yuki Oka, Ph.D.**
Professor of Biology; Investigator, Heritage Medical Research Institute
- Victoria J. Orphan, Ph.D.**
James Irvine Professor of Environmental Science and Geobiology; Allen V. C. Davis and Lenabelle Davis Leadership Chair, Center for Environmental Microbial Interactions; Director, Center for Environmental Microbial Interactions
- Lior S. Pachter, Ph.D.**
Bren Professor of Computational Biology and Computing and Mathematical Sciences
- Joseph Parker, Ph.D.**
Professor of Biology and Biological Engineering
- Robert B. Phillips, Ph.D.**
Fred and Nancy Morris Professor of Biophysics, Biology, and Physics
- Niles A. Pierce, Ph.D.**
John D. and Catherine T. MacArthur Professor of Applied and Computational Mathematics and Bioengineering, Executive Officer for Biology and Biological Engineering
- David Prober, Ph.D.**
Professor of Biology
- Lulu Qian, Ph.D.**
Professor of Bioengineering
- Ellen Rothenberg, Ph.D.**
Edward B. Lewis Professor of Biology
- Michael L. Roukes, Ph.D.**
Frank J. Roshek Professor of Physics, Applied Physics, and Bioengineering
- Shinsuke Shimojo, Ph.D.**
Gertrude Baltimore Professor of Experimental Psychology
- Athanassios G. Siapas, Ph.D.**
Professor of Computation and Neural Systems
- Angelike Stathopoulos, Ph.D.**
Professor of Biology; Director, Center for Molecular and Cellular Neuroscience
- Paul W. Sternberg, Ph.D.**
Bren Professor of Biology; William K. Bowes Jr. Leadership Chair, Division of Biology and Biological Engineering
- Matt Thomson, Ph.D.**
Professor of Computational Biology; Investigator, Heritage Medical Research Institute
- Alexander J. Varshavsky, Ph.D.**
Thomas Hunt Morgan Professor of Biology
- Rebecca M. Voorhees, Ph.D.**
Professor of Biology and Biological Engineering; HHMI Freeman Hrabowski Scholar
- Erik Winfree, Ph.D.**
Professor of Computer Science, Computation and Neural Systems, and Bioengineering
- Barbara J. Wold, Ph.D.**
Bren Professor of Molecular Biology; Merkin Institute Professor
- Changhuei Yang, Ph.D.**
Thomas G. Myers Professor of Electrical Engineering, Bioengineering, and Medical Engineering; Investigator, Heritage Medical Research Institute; Executive Officer for Electrical Engineering
- Magdalena Zernicka-Goetz, Ph.D.**
Bren Professor of Biology and

Biological Engineering

Kai Zinn, Ph.D.

*Howard and Gwen Laurie Smits
Professor of Biology*

Assistant Professors

Zhen Chen, Ph.D.

*Assistant Professor of Biology and
Biological Engineering*

Trevor M. Nolan, Ph.D.

*Assistant Professor of Biology and
Biological Engineering; Chen Scholar*

Carlos A. Taboada, Ph.D.

*Assistant Professor of Biology and
Biological Engineering; William H. Hurt
Scholar*

David Van Valen, Ph.D.

*Assistant Professor of Biology and
Biological Engineering, Investigator,
Heritage Medical Research Institute;
HHMI Freeman Hrabowski Scholar*

Kaihang Wang, Ph.D.

*Assistant Professor of Biology and
Biological Engineering*

**Senior Research Associate
Emeriti**

Anne Chomyn, Ph.D.

Ellen G. Strauss, Ph.D.

Lecturers

Andres Collazo, Ph.D.

Julie Hoy, Ph.D.

Danny Petrasek, M.D., Ph.D.

Damon Russell, Ph.D.

Ueli Rutishauser, Ph.D.

Carol Chace Tydell, D.V.M

Daniel Wagenaar, Ph.D

Research Professors

Tsui-Fen Chou, Ph.D.

David M. Glover, Ph.D.

Akiko Kumagai, Ph.D.

Carlos Lois, M.D., Ph.D.

Andrew P. McMahon, Ph.D.

Daniel A. Wagenaar, Ph.D.

Research Assistant Professor

Alina Patke, Ph.D.

Teaching Professor

Justin S. Bois, Ph.D.

Senior Faculty Associate

Alice S. Huang, Ph.D.

Faculty Associates

Margaret J. McFall-Ngai, Ph.D.

Edward G. Ruby, Ph.D.

Ueli Rutishauser, Ph.D.

Moore Distinguished Scholars

Ron Diskin, Ph.D.

Ricardo Louro, Ph.D.

Visiting Associates

Mengyi Cao, Ph.D.

Po-Lin Chiu, Ph.D.

Lionel Christiaen, Ph.D.

Vasileios Christopoulos, Ph.D.

Tobias Delbruck, Ph.D.

Wael El-Nachef, Ph.D.

Pamela Eversole-Cire, Ph.D.

Maxellende Ezin, Ph.D.

Jordi Garcia-Ojalvo, Ph.D.

Aidyl Gonzalez-Serricchio, Ph.D.

Ali Khoshnan, Ph.D.

Prakash Kulkarni, Ph.D.

Brian Lee, M.D., Ph.D.

Shih-Chi Liu, Ph.D.

Charles Liu, M.D., Ph.D.

Uri Maoz, Ph.D.

Tara Mastro, Ph.D.

Carmie Puckett Robinson, M.D.

Animesh Ray, Ph.D.

Mohammad Shehata, Ph.D.

Huy Ngoc Tran, Ph.D.

Carlo Urbinati, Ph.D.

Roman Vetter, Ph.D.

Members of the Professional Staff

Igor Antoshechkin, Ph.D.
Stijn Cassenaer, Ph.D.
Rochelle A. Diamond, B.A.
Evgueny V. Lubenov, Ph.D.
Kaushiki Menon, Ph.D.
Hans-Michael Muller, Ph.D.
Timothy F. Shay, Ph.D.
Kimberly Van Auken, Ph.D.
Anthony P. West, Jr., Ph.D.

Senior Postdoctoral Scholars

David Bjanas, Ph.D.
Máté Borsos, Ph.D.
Yogaditya Chakrabarty, Ph.D.
Dong-Yuan Chen, Ph.D.
Matheus De Castro Fonseca, Ph.D.
Ayyappa Raja Desingu Rajan, Ph.D.
Carla Evans, Ph.D.¹
Jorge Gamez de Leon, Ph.D.
Uriah Israel, Ph.D.
Maulik Jani, Ph.D.
Lu Liu, Ph.D.
Sierra Marable, Ph.D.
George Mountoufaris, Ph.D.
Youcef Ouadah, Ph.D.
Michal Polonsky, Ph.D.
Jan Stundl Ph.D.
Chieh-Hsiang Tan, Ph.D.
Qing Tang, Ph.D.
Xuan Wan, Ph.D.
Jin Xu, Ph.D.
Shuwa Xu, Ph.D.
Yang Zheng, Ph.D.

Postdoctoral Scholars

Reinaldo Alcalde, Ph.D.
Laura Amaya Hernandez, Ph.D.
Norbert Andrasi, Ph.D.
Abraham Betancourt Vera, Ph.D.
Sangheeta Bhattacharjee, Ph.D.
Udi Binshtok, Ph.D.
Lena Boegeholz, Ph.D.
Vasiliki Bougou, Ph.D.

Emma Boxer, Ph.D.¹
Julian Braxton, Ph.D.
Thierry Callier, Ph.D.
Udit Chakraborty, Ph.D.
Cameron Chalk, Ph.D.
Chia-Yu Chen, Ph.D.
Xi Chen, Ph.D.
Yi-Ting Cheng, Ph.D.
Orlando Chirikian, Ph.D.
Ukjin Choi, Ph.D.
Mohammad Iqbal Choudhury, Ph.D.
Alexander Cohen, Ph.D.
Gerard Coughlin, Ph.D.
David Dai, Ph.D.
Sergio de la Rosa Garcia, Ph.D.
Yancheng Du, Ph.D.
Daniel Dumitrescu, Ph.D.
Sayan Dutta, Ph.D.
Brittany Edens, Ph.D.
Ti Eriksson, Ph.D.
Melanie Ernst, Ph.D.
Yujie Fan, Ph.D.
Chengcheng Fan, Ph.D.
Huibao Feng, Ph.D.
Lai Foong, Ph.D.
Guoming Gao, Ph.D.
Akash Garg, Ph.D.
Maire Gavagan, Ph.D.
Caleb Ghione, Ph.D.
Taylor Go-Stevens, Ph.D.
Jessica Griffiths, Ph.D.
Bo Gu Ph.D.
Ron Hadas, Ph.D.
Yiyang Han, Ph.D.
Daichi Hayakawa, Ph.D.
Jonathan Hoang, Ph.D.
Samuel Holtzen, Ph.D.
Che-Wei Hsu, Ph.D.
Wenqi Hu, Ph.D.
Dhiraj Indana, Ph.D.¹
Takumi Itakura, Ph.D.

Seongmin Jang, Ph.D.
Hannah Jeckel, Ph.D.
Sergi Junyent Espinosa, Ph.D.
Jessleen Kanwal, Ph.D.
Jineun Kim, Ph.D.¹
Daewon Lee, Ph.D.
Can Li, Ph.D.
Dongyang Li, Ph.D.
Jinyang Li, Ph.D.
Xiaohui Li, Ph.D.
Yuexuan Li, Ph.D.
Irene Liao, Ph.D.
Zhaodi Liao, Ph.D.
Chia Liew, Ph.D.
Changfan Lin, Ph.D.
Po-Han Lin, Ph.D.
Mikel Lipschitz, Ph.D.
Bingchuan Liu, Ph.D.
Ling Sheng Loh, Ph.D.
Brendan MacNabb, Ph.D.
Gal Manella, Ph.D.
Kaito Nagashima, Ph.D.
Agota Nagy, Ph.D.
Vy Nguyen, Ph.D.
Pallavi Panda, Ph.D.
Jaeda Patton, Ph.D.
Donovan Phua, Ph.D.
Tianli Qin, Ph.D.
Yanping Qiu, Ph.D.
Vignesh Ravichandran, Ph.D.
Ethan Richman, Ph.D.
Noah Robinson, Ph.D.
Brandon Ruszala, Ph.D.
Lindsey Salay, Ph.D.
Aubrey Schonhoff, Ph.D.
Xiaoyu Shan, Ph.D.
Ninadini Sharma, Ph.D.
Dayeon Shon, Ph.D.¹
Tom Sidwell, Ph.D.
Tatiana Solovieva, Ph.D.
Georgia Squyres, Ph.D.

Miyuki Suzuki, Ph.D.
Mohammadamin Tajik, Ph.D.
Bochuan Teng, Ph.D.
Ines Trindade, Ph.D.
Daniel Utter, Ph.D.
Lydia Varesio, Ph.D.
Nemanja Vukasinovic, Ph.D.
Boya Wang, Ph.D.
Sean Wilson, Ph.D.¹
Mingkun Wu, Ph.D.
Shiyu Xia, Ph.D.
Zheng Yang, Ph.D.
Fan Yang, Ph.D.
Yujing Yang, Ph.D.
Bin Yu, Ph.D.
Xinyun Zou, Ph.D.

Visitors

Elaine L. Bearer, Ph.D., M.D.
Libera Berghella, Ph.D.
Prashant Bhat, Ph.D.
Adrian Brueckner, Ph.D.
Arun Chakravorty, Ph.D.
Srinivas Chivukula, Ph.D.
James Guo, Ph.D.
Matthew Jones, Ph.D.
Björn Keyser, Ph.D.
Amina Kinkhabwala, Ph.D.
Sheila Kitchen, Ph.D.
Ayane Kusafuka, Ph.D.
Heinz-Josef Lenz, Ph.D.
Carmel Levitan, Ph.D.
Rong Lu, Ph.D.
Eryney Marrogi, Ph.D.
Mary Maxon, Ph.D.
Nathan Miller, Ph.D.
Eric Mjolsness, Ph.D.
Anand Muthusamy, Ph.D.
Phillip Petersen, Ph.D.
Reginaldo Rosa, Ph.D.
William Rosecrans, Ph.D.

Larisa Rudenko, Ph.D.
Shahriar Shadkhoo, Ph.D.
Kalyanam Shivkumar, Ph.D.
Noelle Stiles, Ph.D.
Amber Stubler, Ph.D.
Tsu-Te Su, Ph.D.
Zhuo Wang, Ph.D.

Fumiaki Yokoyama, Ph.D.
*1 Joint appointment with Howard
Hughes Medical Institute*

DIVISION OF CHEMISTRY AND CHEMICAL ENGINEERING

Sarah E. Reisman
*Bren Professor of Chemistry; Norman
Davidson Leadership Chair, Division of
Chemistry and Chemical Engineering*

Theodor Agapie
*John Stauffer Professor of Chemistry;
Executive Officer for Chemistry*

Karthish Manthiram
*Bren Professor of Chemical
Engineering and Chemistry; William H.
Hurt Scholar; Executive Officer for
Chemical Engineering*

Douglas C. Rees
*Roscoe Gilkey Dickinson Professor of
Chemistry; Executive Officer for
Biochemistry*

Professors Emeriti

John D. Baldeschwieler, Ph.D.
*J. Stanley Johnson Professor and
Professor of Chemistry, Emeritus*

Jacqueline K. Barton, Ph.D.
*John G. Kirkwood and Arthur A. Noyes
Professor of Chemistry, Emerita*

Jesse L. (Jack) Beauchamp, Ph.D.
*Mary and Charles Ferkel Professor of
Chemistry, Emeritus*

John E. Bercaw, Ph.D.
*Centennial Professor of Chemistry,
Emeritus*

Mark E. Davis, Ph.D.
*Warren and Katharine Schlinger
Professor of Chemical Engineering,
Emeritus*

Peter B. Dervan, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.
Bren Professor of Chemistry, Emeritus

George R. Gavalas, Ph.D.
Professor of Chemical Engineering,

Emeritus

John J. Hopfield, Ph.D.
*Roscoe G. Dickinson Professor of
Chemistry and Biology, Emeritus*

John H. Seinfeld, Ph.D.
*Louis E. Nohl Professor of Chemical
Engineering*

Professors

Theodor Agapie, Ph.D.
*John Stauffer Professor of Chemistry;
Executive Officer for Chemistry*

**Frances H. Arnold, Ph.D., Nobel
Laureate**
*Linus Pauling Professor of Chemical
Engineering, Bioengineering, and
Biochemistry, Director of the Donna
and Benjamin M. Rosen
Bioengineering Center*

Geoffrey A. Blake, Ph.D.
*Professor of Cosmochemistry and
Planetary Sciences and Professor of
Chemistry*

John F. Brady, Ph.D.
*Chevron Professor of Chemical
Engineering and Mechanical
Engineering*

Judith L. Campbell, Ph.D.
Professor of Chemistry and Biology

Garnet K. Chan, Ph.D.
*Bren Professor of Chemistry; Director
of the Rudolph A. Marcus Center for
Theoretical Chemistry*

William M. Clemons, Jr. Ph.D.
*Arthur and Marian Hanisch Memorial
Professor of Biochemistry*

Sujit Datta, Ph.D.
*Professor of Chemical Engineering,
Bioengineering, and Biophysics*

Dennis A. Dougherty, Ph.D.
*George Grant Hoag Professor of
Chemistry*

Richard C. Flagan, Ph.D.
*Irma and Ross McCollum-William H.
Corcoran Professor of Chemical
Engineering and Environmental
Science and Engineering*

Gregory C. Fu, Ph.D.
*Norman Chandler Professor of
Chemistry*

Konstantinos P. Giapis, Ph.D.
Professor of Chemical Engineering

William A. Goddard III, Ph.D.
*Charles and Mary Ferkel Professor of
Chemistry, Materials Science, and
Applied Physics*

**Harry B. Gray, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.,
Laurea h.c., Fil.Dr.h.c., D.L.h.c.**
*Arnold O. Beckman Professor of
Chemistry; Founding Director,
Beckman Institute*

Ryan G. Hadt, Ph.D.
Professor of Chemistry

André Hoelz, Ph.D.
*Mary and Charles Ferkel Professor of
Chemistry and Biochemistry;
Investigator, Howard Hughes Medical
Institute*

Linda C. Hsieh-Wilson, Ph.D.
*Milton and Rosalind Chang Professor
of Chemistry; Merkin Institute
Professor*

Rustem F. Ismagilov, Ph.D.
*Ethel Wilson Bowles and Robert
Bowles Professor of Chemistry and
Chemical Engineering; Merkin Institute
Professor; Director of the Jacobs
Institute for Molecular Engineering for
Medicine*

Julia A. Kornfield, Ph.D.
*Elizabeth W. Gilloon Professor of
Chemical Engineering*

Nathan S. Lewis, Ph.D.
*George L. Argyros Professor of
Chemistry*

Karthish Manthiram, Ph.D.
*Bren Professor of Chemical
Engineering and Chemistry; William H.
Hurt Scholar; Executive Office for
Chemical Engineering*

**Rudolph A. Marcus, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.,
Fil.Dr.h.c., D.h.c., Nobel Laureate**
*John G. Kirkwood and Arthur A. Noyes
Professor of Chemistry*

Stephen L. Mayo, Ph.D.
*Bren Professor of Biology and
Chemistry; Merkin Institute Professor*

Hosea M. Nelson, Ph.D.
Professor of Chemistry

Mitchio Okumura, Ph.D.
Professor of Chemical Physics

Carl S. Parker, Ph.D.
Professor of Biochemistry

Jonas C. Peters, Ph.D.
*Bren Professor of Chemistry; Director
of the Resnick Sustainability Institute*

Douglas C. Rees, Ph.D.¹
*Roscoe Gilkey Dickinson Professor of
Chemistry; Executive Officer for
Biochemistry*

Sarah E. Reisman, Ph.D.
Bren Professor of Chemistry; Norman

*Davidson Leadership Chair, Division of
Chemistry and Chemical Engineering*

Maxwell J. Robb, Ph.D.
Professor of Chemistry

Kimberly A. See, Ph.D.
Professor of Chemistry

Shu-ou Shan, Ph.D.
Altair Professor of Chemistry

Mikhail G. Shapiro, Ph.D.
*Max Delbrück Professor of Chemical
Engineering and Medical Engineering;
Investigator, Howard Hughes Medical
Institute; Director, Center of Molecular
and Cellular Medicine*

Sandeep Sharma, Ph.D.
Professor of Chemistry

Brian M. Stoltz, Ph.D.
*Victor and Elizabeth Atkins Professor
of Chemistry; Investigator, Heritage
Medical Research Institute*

David A. Tirrell, Ph.D., D.h.c.
*Provost; Ross McCollum–William H.
Corcoran Professor of Chemistry and
Chemical Engineering; Carl and Shirley
Larson Provostial Chair*

Zhen-Gang Wang, Ph.D.
*Dick and Barbara Dickinson Professor
of Chemical Engineering*

Daniel P. Weitekamp, Ph.D.
Professor of Chemical Physics

Assistant Professors

Shasha Chong, Ph.D.
*Assistant Professor of Chemistry;
Ronald and JoAnne Willens Scholar*

Scott K. Cushing, Ph.D.
Assistant Professor of Chemistry

Gözde Demirer, Ph.D.
*Clare Boothe Luce Assistant Professor
of Chemical Engineering*

Isaac Fianu, Ph.D.
Assistant Professor of Biochemistry

Kara Fong, Ph.D.
*Assistant Professor of Chemical
Engineering*

Johannes Morstein, Ph.D.
*Assistant Professor of Chemistry and
Chemical Engineering*

Daniel R. Semlow, Ph.D.
*Assistant Professor of Biochemistry;
Ronald and JoAnne Willens Scholar*

Lu Wei, Ph.D
*Assistant Professor of Chemistry;
Investigator, Heritage Medical
Research Institute; Ronald and JoAnn*

Willens Scholar

Lecturers

Eyal Ben-Yoseph, Ph.D.
Chemical Engineering

Jay R. Winkler, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Jeffrey Mendez, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Kathryn Bikle, M.A.
Chemistry

Kayane Dingilian, Ph.D.
Chemistry and Chemical Engineering

Michael Takase, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Michael Vivic, Ph.D.
Chemical Engineering

Scott Virgil, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Sonjong Hwang, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Faculty Associates

Jay R. Winkler, Ph.D.
Faculty Associate in Chemistry

Visiting Associates

Chang Hyuck Choi, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Darrin Lee, Ph.D.
Chemical Engineering

David Maresca, Ph.D.
Chemical Engineering

Evgenij Raskatov, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Hugh Kim, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Hyungjun Kim, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Joel Ehrenkranz, Ph.D.
Chemistry

John Williams, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Jose Rodriguez, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Kyung-Ho Roh, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Miao Xie, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Sarah Park, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Seung Jun Hwang, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Shelly Tzili, Ph.D.
Chemical Engineering

Stefan Petrovic, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Stephen Forman, Ph.D.
Chemical Engineering

Tod Pascal, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Vincent Lavallo, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Wenjia Luo, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Yoonsu Park, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Yue Zhou, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Zeev Gross, Ph.D.
Chemistry

**Members of the Beckman
Institute**

Jay R. Winkler, Ph.D.

**Members of the Professional
Staff**

Suresha Gupta, M.S.
Chemistry and Chemical Engineering

Sonjong Hwang, Ph.D.
Chemistry and Chemical Engineering

Boris Merinov, Ph.D.
Chemistry and Chemical Engineering

David Vander Velde, Ph.D.
Chemistry and Chemical Engineering

Di Wu, Ph.D.
Chemistry and Chemical Engineering

Senior Postdoctoral Scholar

Alex Siegel, Ph.D.
Arpit Gupta, Ph.D.
Benjamin Moss, Ph.D.

Postdoctoral Scholars

Abhiroop Mishra, Ph.D.
Adam Zoll, Ph.D.
Ahyoung Kim, Ph.D.
Alba Carretero Cerdan, Ph.D.
Alejandro Gallegos, Ph.D.
Alan Pavlic, Ph.D.

Alex Au, Ph.D.
 Alex Barlow, Ph.D.
 Alex Siegel, Ph.D.
 Alexander Viloría Winnett, Ph.D.
 Ankita Paul, Ph.D.
 Anna Orta, Ph.D.
 Ao Chen, Ph.D.
 Ariane Mora, Ph.D.
 Arpit Gupta, Ph.D.
 Arup Mondal, Ph.D.
 Asik Hossain, Ph.D.
 Babak Vajdi Hokmabad, Ph.D.
 Baptiste Heiles, Ph.D.
 Barun Maity, Ph.D.
 Beichen Liu, Ph.D.
 Benjamin Moss, Ph.D.
 Bethany de Roulet, Ph.D.
 Brian Zhong, Ph.D.
 Carl McCombe, Ph.D.
 Casey Ritts, Ph.D.
 Chao Duan, Ph.D.
 Chengbo Yang, Ph.D.
 Chenghan Li, Ph.D.
 Chenghao Liu, Ph.D.
 Daniel Roth, Ph.D.
 Danielle Mantin Monsongo, Ph.D.
 David Delgadillo, Ph.D.
 David Cagan, Ph.D.
 Donghun Lee, Ph.D.
 Dongkwan Lee, Ph.D.
 Edmond Zhou, Ph.D.
 Edwin Alfonso, Ph.D.
 Eirik Kjoenstad, Ph.D.
 Elliot MacKrell, Ph.D.
 Erica Sutcliffe, Ph.D.
 Erik Schrunk, Ph.D.
 Ernesto Criado Hidalgo, Ph.D.
 Eshaan Patheria, Ph.D.
 Ethan Quinn, Ph.D.
 Felipe Silva Carvalho, Ph.D.
 Feng Zhong, Ph.D.
 Florence Muller, Ph.D.
 Gangsan Lee, Ph.D.
 Gino Occhialini, Ph.D.
 Hanwei Liu, Ph.D.
 Haochen Zhang, Ph.D.
 Haomin Wang, Ph.D.
 Harrison Tuckman, Ph.D.
 Hayden Carder, Ph.D.
 Hoi Min Jung, Ph.D.
 Hongsun Guo, Ph.D.
 Jacob Kirsh, Ph.D.
 Jacob Rothbaum, Ph.D.
 Jahaun Azadmanesh, Ph.D.
 Jason Rygus, Ph.D.
 Jason Adams, Ph.D.
 Jeffrey DuBose, Ph.D.
 Jennifer Kennemur, Ph.D.
 Jessica Beard, Ph.D.
 Jessica Ochoa, Ph.D.
 Jiace Sun, Ph.D.
 Jiamin Guo, Ph.D.
 Jianhua Wei, Ph.D.
 John Ovian, Ph.D.
 Josh Chen, Ph.D.
 Jules Schleinitz, Ph.D.
 Julia Reisenbauer, Ph.D.
 Justin Bui, Ph.D.
 Kalipada Koner, Ph.D.
 Kathleen Sicinski, Ph.D.
 Kathyayini Gopalakrishna, Ph.D.
 Kelly Xia, Ph.D.
 Kevin Martin, Ph.D.
 Kristen Gardner, Ph.D.
 Kunal Jha, Ph.D.
 Kwan Lee, Ph.D.
 Leishu Lin, Ph.D.
 Madhura Paranjpe, Ph.D.
 Marjorie Buss, Ph.D.
 Marta Gonzalvo I Ulla, Ph.D.
 Martin Power, Ph.D.
 Maryann Morales, Ph.D.

Matthew Espinosa, Ph.D.
Mauricio Espinal-Ruiz, Ph.D.
Md Rokonujjaman, Ph.D.
Melissa Ramirez, Ph.D.
Michelle Qian, Ph.D.
Mohamed Abdelgawad, Ph.D.
Moon Yang, Ph.D.
Narek Yousefian, Ph.D.
Ning Zhang, Ph.D.
Nivin Nasri, Ph.D.
Pablo Bravo, Ph.D.
Paramita Saha, Ph.D.
Petra Shih, Ph.D.
Prabhat Prakash, Ph.D.
Purushottam Kumar, Ph.D.
Radoslaw Gora, Ph.D.
Rajat Singh, Ph.D.
Rebecca Warmack, Ph.D.
Richa Nigam, Ph.D.
Rui Guo, Ph.D.
Runze Chi, Ph.D.
Ryan Leighton, Ph.D.
Sabrina Wahler, Ph.D.
Sayan Banerjee, Ph.D.
Sejun Kim, Ph.D.
Sema Ejder, Ph.D.
Sergio Lovera, Ph.D.
Shaoqian Yang, Ph.D.
Shirin Shivaiei, Ph.D.
Shuangshuang Xie, Ph.D.
Si Hyung Jin, Ph.D.
Sojung Kim, Ph.D.
Songhao Zhao, Ph.D.
Stanna Dorn, Ph.D.
Stefan Lohaus, Ph.D.
Stefan Haegeli Lohaus, Ph.D.
Stefan Weber, Ph.D.
Stephen DiLuzio, Ph.D.
Tanumoy Dhar, Ph.D.
Tingtao Zhou, Ph.D.
Tomislav Begusic, Ph.D.

Tracy Tan, Ph.D.
Verena Neufeld, Ph.D.
Wentao Guo, Ph.D.
William Benman, Ph.D.
Xiaotian Bi, Ph.D.
Xing Zhang, Ph.D.
Yan Zhang, Ph.D.
Yan Liu, Ph.D.
Yanghao Zhong, Ph.D.
Yann Damour, Ph.D.
Yasuki Soda, Ph.D.
Yelim Yi, Ph.D.
Yidi Shen, Ph.D.
Yuan Geng, Ph.D.
Yuxing Yao, Ph.D.
Zhiyang Jin, Ph.D.
Zhuohong Wu, Ph.D.
Zichen Qin, Ph.D.
Zikun Zhu, Ph.D.
Ziqi Li, Ph.D.
Ziyan Zhang, Ph.D.

Visitors

Adil Gangat, Ph.D.
Chemistry
Antonin Vlcek, Ph.D.
Chemistry
Aron Kamajaya, Ph.D.
Chemical Engineering
Biyuan Liu, Ph.D.
Chemistry
Bryan Hunter, Ph.D.
Chemistry
Claire Rabut, Ph.D.
Chemical Engineering
Elisabetta Benazzi, Ph.D.
Chemistry
Evelyn Cao, M.S.
Chemistry
Haesol Kim, Ph.D.
Chemistry
Haozhe Huang
Chemistry
Hughes Favre, Ph.D.
Chemical Engineering

Hyeonju Lee, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Jeong-Mo Choi, Ph.D.
Chemical Engineering

Jiajun Du, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Jihyeon Yoon, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Jinhang Chen, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Joseph Salazar, Ph.D.
Chemical Engineering

Li yuan Huai, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Limei Zhang, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Matthew Goulart, B.S.
Chemistry

Michael Hill, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Nasri Nesnas, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Pierre Reinprecht, M.S.
Chemical Engineering

Pradeep Ramesh, Ph.D.
Chemical Engineering

Rachid Yazami, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Reid Vassallo, M.E.
Chemical Engineering

Robert Bogdanowicz, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Robert Tanner, Ph.D.
Chemical Engineering

Ruth Pachter, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Stanislav Zalis, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Stefano Maggi, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Sumner Norman, Ph.D.
Chemical Engineering

Taehwan Jang, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Theis Solling, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Theophile Lambert, M.S.
Chemical Engineering

Tiziana Di Luccio, Ph.D.
Chemical Engineering

Tyson Aflalo, Ph.D.
Chemical Engineering

Vedad Dzanic, Ph.D.
Chemical Engineering

Wei-Chen Chen, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Wen Chao, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Yoshiyuki Komatsu, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Yuyin Li, Ph.D.
Chemistry

*1 Joint appointment with Howard
Hughes Medical Institute*

DIVISION OF ENGINEERING AND APPLIED SCIENCE

Harry A. Atwater
Otis Booth Leadership Chair

Austin J. Minnich
EAS Division Deputy Chair

Tim Colonius
*Cecil and Sally Drinkward Leadership
Chair; Executive Officer for Mechanical
and Civil Engineering*

Changhuei Yang
*Executive Officer for Electrical
Engineering*

Morteza (Mory) Gharib
*Booth-Kresa Leadership Chair, Center
for Autonomous Systems and
Technologies; Director, Graduate
Aerospace Laboratories*

Andrew F. Thompson
*Executive Officer for Environmental
Science and Engineering*

Kerry J. Vahala
*Executive Officer for Applied Physics
and Materials Science*

Lihong Wang
*Andrew and Peggy Cherng Medical
Engineering Leadership Chair;
Executive Officer for Medical
Engineering*

Professors Emeriti

James L. Beck, Ph.D.
*George W. Housner Professor of
Engineering and Applied Science*

Christopher E. Brennen, D.Phil.
*Richard L. and Dorothy M. Hayman
Professor of Mechanical Engineering*

William B. Bridges, Ph.D.
Carl F Braun Professor of Engineering

Norman H. Brooks, Ph.D.
*James Irvine Professor of
Environmental and Civil Engineering*

Jehoshua (Shuki) Bruck, Ph.D.
*Gordon and Betty Moore Professor of
Computation and Neural Systems and
Electrical Engineering, Emeritus*

K. Mani Chanday, Ph.D.
*Simon Ramo Professor of Computer
Science*

John C Doyle, Ph.D.
*Jean-Lou Chameau Professor of
Control and Dynamical Systems,
Electrical Engineering, and
Bioengineering, Emeritus*

James P. Eisenstein, Ph.D.
*Frank J. Roshek Professor of Physics
and Applied Physics*

Charles Elachi, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.
*Electrical Engineering and Planetary
Science*

**Thomas E. Everhart, Ph.D., D.L.h.c.,
D.h.c.**
*Electrical Engineering and Applied
Physics*

David L. Goodstein, Ph.D.
*Frank J. Gilloon Distinguished
Teaching and Service Professor and
Professor of Physics and Applied
Physics*

John F. Hall, Ph.D.
Civil Engineering

Thomas H. Heaton, Ph.D.
Engineering Seismology

Michael R. Hoffmann, Ph.D.
*John S. and Sherry Chen Professor of
Environmental Science*

Hans G. Hornung, Ph.D., D.h.c.
*C. L. "Kelly" Johnson Professor of
Aeronautics*

Paul C. Jennings, Ph.D.
*Civil Engineering and Applied
Mechanics*

William L. Johnson, Ph.D.
*Ruben F. and Donna Mettler Professor
of Engineering and Applied Science*

Wolfgang G. Knauss, Ph.D.
*Theodore von Kármán Professor of
Aeronautics and Applied Mechanics*

Anthony Leonard, Ph.D.
*Theodore von Kármán Professor of
Aeronautics*

E. John List, Ph.D.
Environmental Engineering Science

Alain J. Martin, Ing.
Computer Science

Carver Mead, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c., D.h.c.
*Gordon and Betty Moore Professor of
Engineering and Applied Science*

Michael Ortiz, Ph.D.
*Frank and Ora Lee Marble Professor of
Aeronautics and Mechanical
Engineering*

David B. Rutledge, Ph.D.
*Kiyo and Eiko Tomiyasu Professor of
Engineering*

Joseph E Shepherd, Ph.D.
*C. L. "Kelly" Johnson Professor of
Aeronautics and Mechanical
Engineering, Emeritus*

Professors

Yaser S. Abu-Mostafa, Ph.D.
*Electrical Engineering and Computer
Science*

Jess F. Adkins, Ph.D.
*Smits Family Professor of
Geochemistry and Global
Environmental Science*

Aaron D. Ames, Ph.D.
*Bren Professor of Mechanical and Civil
Engineering and Control and
Dynamical Systems*

Animashree Anandkumar, Ph.D.
*Bren Professor of Computing and
Mathematical Sciences*

José E. Andrade, Ph.D.
*George W. Housner Professor of Civil
and Mechanical Engineering*

Domniki Asimaki, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Harry A. Atwater, Ph.D.
*Otis Booth Leadership Chair, Division
of Engineering and Applied Science;
Howard Hughes Professor of Applied
Physics and Materials Science;
Director, Liquid Sunlight Alliance*

Joanna M. Austin, Ph.D.
Aerospace

Jean-Philippe Avouac, Ph.D.
*Earle C. Anthony Professor of Geology
and Mechanical and Civil Engineering*

Alan H. Barr, Ph.D.
Computer Science

Paul M. Bellan, Ph.D.
Applied Physics

Marco Bernardi, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Kaushik Bhattacharya, Ph.D.
*Howell N. Tyson, Sr., Professor of
Mechanics and Materials Science;
Vice Provost*

Guillaume Blanquart, Ph.D.
Mechanical Engineering

John F. Brady, Ph.D.
*Chevron Professor of Chemical
Engineering and Mechanical
Engineering*

Jehoshua Bruck, Ph.D.
*Gordon and Betty Moore Professor of
Computation and Neural Systems and
Electrical Engineering*

Oscar P. Bruno, Ph.D.
*Applied and Computational
Mathematics*

Joel W. Burdick, Ph.D.
*Richard L. and Dorothy M. Hayman
Professor of Mechanical Engineering
and Bioengineering; JPL Research
Scientist*

Venkat Chandrasekaran, Ph.D.
*Computing and Mathematical
Sciences and Electrical Engineering*

Soon-Jo Chung, Sc.D.
*Bren Professor of Control and
Dynamical Systems; JPL Senior
Research Scientist*

Timothy E. Colonius, Ph.D.
*Frank and Ora Lee Marble Professor of
Mechanical Engineering*

John O. Dabiri, Ph.D.
*Centennial Professor of Aeronautics
and Mechanical Engineering*

Chiara Daraio, Ph.D.
*G. Bradford Jones Professor of
Mechanical Engineering and Applied
Physics; Investigator, Heritage Medical
Research Institute*

Michael H. Dickinson, Ph.D.
*Esther M. and Abe M. Zarem
Professor of Bioengineering and
Aeronautics, Executive Officer for
Biology and Biological Engineering*

Paul E. Dimotakis, Ph.D.
*John K. Northrop Professor of
Aeronautics and Professor of Applied
Physics*

John C. Doyle, Ph.D.
*Jean-Lou Chameau Professor of
Control and Dynamical Systems,
Electrical Engineering, and
Bioengineering*

Michelle Effros, Ph.D.
*George Van Osdol Professor of
Electrical Engineering; Vice Provost*

Azita Emami, Ph.D.
*Andrew and Peggy Cherng Professor
of Electrical Engineering and Medical
Engineering; Director, Center for
Sensing to Intelligence*

Katherine T. Faber, Ph.D.
*Simon Ramo Professor of Materials
Science*

Andrei Faraon, Ph.D.
*Applied Physics and Electrical
Engineering*

Richard C. Flagan, Ph.D.
*Irma and Ross McCollum–William H.
Corcoran Professor of Chemical
Engineering and Environmental
Science and Engineering*

Brent T. Fultz, Ph.D.
*Barbara and Stanley R. Rawn, Jr.,
Professor of Materials Science and
Applied Physics*

Wei Gao, Ph.D.
*Cherng Department of Medical
Engineering; Investigator, Heritage
Medical Research Institute*

Morteza Gharib, Ph.D.
*Hans W. Liepmann Professor of
Aeronautics and Bioinspired
Engineering; Director, Center for
Autonomous Systems and
Technologies*

William A. Goddard, Ph.D.
*Charles and Mary Ferkel Professor of
Chemistry, Materials Science, and
Applied Physics*

Julia R. Greer, Ph.D.
*Ruben F. and Donna Mettler Professor
of Materials Science, Mechanics and
Medical Engineering; Fletcher Jones
Foundation; Director of the Kavli
Nanoscience Institute*

Ali Hajimiri, Ph.D.
*Bren Professor of Electrical
Engineering and Medical Engineering;
Co-Director, Space-Based Solar
Power Project*

Babak Hassibi, Ph.D.
*Mose and Lillian S. Bohn Professor of
Electrical Engineering and Computing
and Mathematical Sciences*

Yizhao Thomas Hou, Ph.D.
*Charles Lee Powell Professor of
Applied and Computational
Mathematics*

Melany L. Hunt, Ph.D.
*Dotty and Dick Hayman Professor of
Mechanical Engineering*

- Victoria Kostina, Ph.D.**
Electrical Engineering and Computing and Mathematical Sciences
- Nadia Lapusta, Ph.D.**
Lawrence A. Hanson, Jr., Professor of Mechanical Engineering and Geophysics
- Jared R. Leadbetter, Ph.D.**
Environmental Microbiology
- Steven H. Low, Ph.D.**
Frank J. Gilloon Professor of Computing and Mathematical Sciences and Electrical Engineering
- Alireza Marandi, Ph.D.**
Electrical Engineering and Applied Physics
- Martilde Marcolli, Ph.D.**
Robert F. Christy Professor of Mathematics and Computing and Mathematical Sciences
- Beverly J. McKeon, Ph.D.**
Theodore von Kármán Professor of Aeronautics
- Daniel I. Meiron, Sc.D.**
Fletcher Jones Professor of Aeronautics and Applied and Computational Mathematics
- Austin J. Minnich, Ph.D.**
Mechanical Engineering and Applied Physics
- Richard M. Murray, Ph.D.**
Thomas E. and Doris Everhart Professor of Control and Dynamical Systems and Bioengineering; William K. Bowes Jr. Leadership Chair, Division of Biology and Biological Engineering
- Stevan Nadj-Perge, Ph.D.**
Applied Physics and Materials Science
- Houman Owhadi, Ph.D.**
Applied and Computational Mathematics and Control and Dynamical Systems
- Lior S. Pachter, Ph.D.**
Bren Professor of Computational Biology and Computing and Mathematical Sciences
- Oskar J. Painter, Ph.D.**
John G Braun Professor of Applied Physics and Physics
- Sergio Pellegrino, Ph.D.**
Joyce and Kent Kresa Professor of Aerospace and Civil Engineering; JPL Senior Research Scientist; Co-Director, Space-Based Solar Power Project
- Pietro Perona, D.Eng., Ph.D.**
Allen E. Puckett Professor of Electrical Engineering
- Robert B. Phillips, Ph.D.**
Fred and Nancy Morris Professor of Biophysics, Biology and Physics
- Niles A. Pierce, D.Phil.**
Applied and Computational Mathematics and Bioengineering
- Dale I. Pullin, Ph.D.**
Robert H. Goddard Professor of Aeronautics
- Guruswami Ravichandran, Ph.D., D.h.c.**
John E. Goode, Jr., Professor of Aerospace and Mechanical Engineering
- Ares J. Rosakis, Ph.D.**
Theodore von Kármán Professor of Aeronautics and Mechanical Engineering
- Michael L. Roukes, Ph.D.**
Frank J. Roshek Professor of Physics, Applied Physics, and Bioengineering
- Axel Scherer, Ph.D.**
Bernard Neches Professor of Electrical Engineering, Applied Physics and Physics; Merkin Institute Professor
- Tapio Schneider, Ph.D.**
Theodore Y. Wu Professor of Environmental Science and Engineering, JPL Senior Research Scientist
- Peter Schröder, Ph.D.**
Shaler Arthur Hanisch Professor of Computer Science and Applied and Computational Mathematics
- Leonard J. Schulman, Ph.D.**
Computer Science
- Keith C. Schwab, Ph.D.**
Applied Physics
- John H. Seinfeld, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.**
Louis E. Nohl Professor of Chemical Engineering
- Joseph E. Shepherd, Ph.D.**
C. L. "Kelly" Johnson Professor of Aeronautics and Mechanical Engineering
- Athanassios G. Siapas, Ph.D.**
Computation and Neural Systems; Executive Officer for Computation and Neural Systems
- Andrew M. Stuart, Ph.D.**
Bren Professor of Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Yu-Chong Tai, Ph.D.

Anna L. Rosen Professor of Electrical Engineering and Medical Engineering

Sandra M. Troian, Ph.D.

Applied Physics, Aeronautics, and Mechanical Engineering

Joel A. Tropp, Ph.D.

Steele Family Professor of Applied and Computational Mathematics

Christopher M. Umans, Ph.D.

Computer Science

Kerry J. Vahala, Ph.D.

Ted and Ginger Jenkins Professor of Information Science and Technology and Applied Physics

P. P. Vaidyanathan, Ph.D.

Kiyo and Eiko Tomiyasu Professor of Electrical Engineering

Lihong Wang, Ph.D.

Bren Professor of Medical Engineering and Electrical Engineering

Michael M. Watkins, Ph.D.

Aerospace and Geophysics

Paul O. Wennberg, Ph.D.

R. Stanton Avery Professor of Atmospheric Chemistry and Environmental Science and Engineering; Director, Ronald and Maxine Linde Center for Global Environmental Science

Adam C. Wierman, Ph.D.

Computing and Mathematical Sciences; Director, Information Science and Technology

Erik Winfree, Ph.D.

Computer Science, Computation and Neural Systems, and Bioengineering

Changhuei Yang, Ph.D.

Thomas G. Myers Professor of Electrical Engineering, Bioengineering and Medical Engineering; Investigator, Heritage Medical Research Institute

Amnon Yariv, Ph.D.

Martin and Eileen Summerfield Professor of Applied Physics and Electrical Engineering

Yisong Yue, Ph.D.

Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Associate Professors

Katherine L. (Katie) Bouman, Ph.D.

Associate Professor of Computing and Mathematical Sciences, Electrical Engineering and Astronomy; Rosenberg Scholar; Investigator, Heritage Medical Research Institute

Assistant Professors

Jane H. Bae, Ph.D.

Aerospace

Adrian Lozano Duran, Ph.D.

Aerospace

Joseph L. Falson, Ph.D.

Materials Science; William H. Hurt Scholar

Xiaoqing (Ruby) Fu, Ph.D.

Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Georgia Gkioxari, Ph.D.

Computing and Mathematical Sciences and Electrical Engineering; William H. Hurt Scholar

Franca Hoffman, Ph.D.

Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Smruthi Karthikeyan, Ph.D.

Environmental Science and Engineering; William H. Hurt Scholar

Urmila Mahadev, Ph.D.

Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Eric Mazumdar, Ph.D.

Computing and Mathematical Sciences and Economics

Mohammad Mirhosseini, Ph.D.

Electrical Engineering and Applied Physics

Angkur J.D. Shaikeea

Aerospace; Bren Professor

Anqi Zhang

Medical Engineering

Teaching Professors

Adam Blank, M.S.

Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Glen A. George, M.S.

Electrical Engineering

Michael Mello, Ph.D.

Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Gunter Niemeyer, Ph.D.

Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Michael C. Vanier, Ph.D.

Computing and Mathematical

Sciences

Konstantin M. Zuev, Ph.D.
*Computing and Mathematical
Sciences*

Instructors

Elizabeth Anne Carlson, Ph.D.
*Computing and Mathematical
Sciences*

Oscar F. Leong, Ph.D.
*Computing and Mathematical
Sciences*

Donald H. (Donnie) Pinkston III, B.S.
Schmidt Software Academy Instructor

Lecturers

Channing C. Ahn, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Erin R. Burkett, Ph.D.
*Scientific and Engineering
Communication*

Stefano Campagnola, Ph.D.
Aerospace

Kalind Carpenter, M.S.
*Computing and Mathematical
Sciences*

Melissa S. Dabiri, Ph.D.
*Scientific and Engineering
Communication*

Alireza Ghaffari, M.S.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Jon Hamkins, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering

Douglas C. Hofmann, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Andrew T. Klesh Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering

Eugene Lavretsky, Ph.D.
*Computing and Mathematical
Sciences*

Victoria F. Meyer, Ph.D.
*Scientific and Engineering
Communication*

Shouleh Nikzad, Ph.D.
*Chemg Department of Medical
Engineering*

Richard Ohanian, M.S.
Electrical Engineering

Danny Petrasek, Ph.D.
*Chemg Department of Medical
Engineering*

Donald H. (Donnie) Pinkston III, B.S.
Computing and Mathematical

Sciences

James E. Polk, Ph.D.
Aerospace

Claire C. Ralph, M.S.
*Computing and Mathematical
Sciences*

Amir Rahmani, Ph.D.
Aerospace

Scott N. Roberts, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Paul B. Stovall
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Trent Wilson
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Research Professors

Fred Y. Hadaegh, Ph.D.
Aerospace

Monica D. Kohler, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Hillary Mushkin, M.F.A.
*Art and Design and Humanities and
Social Sciences*

John Sader, Ph.D.
Aerospace and Applied Physics

Chengxiang Xiang, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Visiting Associates

Ariza Moreno Pilar, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Mark Balas, Ph.D.
Aerospace

Josette Bellan, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Henry Blauvelt, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Alaina A. Brinley, M.D., Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering

Gentian Buzi, Ph.D.
*Computing and Mathematical
Sciences*

Goutam Chattopadhyay, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Robert D. (Dale) Conner, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Alexandre Fontes da Fonseca, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Douglas C. (Doug) Hofmann, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

El Hovik, M.S.

Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Jang Min, Ph.D.

Applied Physics and Materials Science

Arash Kheradvar, Ph.D.

Aerospace

Manoochehr M. Koochesfahani, Ph.D.

Aerospace

Robert J. Lang, Ph.D.

Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Stephanie Leifer, Ph.D.

Applied Physics and Materials Science

Adrian Lozano Duran, Ph.D.

Aerospace

Paul Lyu, Ph.D.

Electrical Engineering

Chinthaka Mallikarachchi, Ph.D.

Aerospace

Andrey Matsko, Ph.D.

Applied Physics and Materials Science

Ralph G. Nuzzo, Ph.D.

Applied Physics and Materials Science

Anna Pandolfi, Ph.D.

EAS Division Administration

Danny Petrasek, Ph.D.

Cherng Department of Medical Engineering

Zhenpeng Qin, Ph.D.

Cherng Department of Medical Engineering

Mina Rais-Zadeh, Ph.D.

Electrical Engineering

Aditya Rajagopal, Ph.D.

Electrical Engineering

Suraj Ravindran, Ph.D.

Aerospace

Phoebus Rosakis Ph.D.

Aerospace

Paul W. Rothemund, Ph.D.

Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Jonathan Russin, M.D.

Cherng Department of Medical Engineering

Laurent Stainier, Ph.D.

Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Sherwin Taghavi Larigani, Ph.D.

Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Gautam Vasisht, Ph.D.

Applied Physics and Materials Science

Thomas Vidick, Ph.D.

Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Peter W. Voorhees, Ph.D.

Applied Physics and Materials Science

Ryan Watkins, Ph.D.

Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Bruce Zhou, Ph.D.

Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Members of the Professional Staff

Xenia Amashukeli, Ph.D.

Resnick Sustainability Institute

Nathan F. Dalleska, Ph.D.

Global Environmental Center

Guy A. DeRose, Ph.D.

Applied Physics and Materials Science

Alireza Ghaffari, M.S.

Applied Physics and Materials Science

Joel A. Haber, Ph.D.

Liquid Sunlight Alliance Caltech

Senior Postdoctoral Scholars

Yide Zhang, Ph.D.

Cherng Department of Medical Engineering

Postdoctoral Scholars

Mohamed Ezzeldin Elsayed Ahmed

Abdelmeguid, Ph.D.

Aerospace

Yousuf Aborahama, Ph.D.

Cherng Department of Medical Engineering

Arian Aghilinejad, Ph.D.

Aerospace

Aisulu Aitbekova, Ph.D.

Applied Physics and Materials Science

Rashid Alavi, Ph.D.

Cherng Department of Medical Engineering

Maryam Alghannam, Ph.D.

Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Gonzalo Arranz Fernandez, Ph.D.

Aerospace

Raul Astudillo Marban, Ph.D.

Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Eral Baruch, Ph.D.

Aerospace

Jigmi Basumatary, Ph.D.

Cherng Department of Medical

Engineering

Diederik Beekers, Ph.D.
Aerospace

Adrian Beckert, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Ryan Bena, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Alexander Bengtsson, Ph.D.
Chemg Department of Medical Engineering

Julius Berner, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Alankrita Bhatt, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Jeremy Budd, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Lianghao Cao, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Amareshwara Sainadh Chamarthi, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Mo Chen, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Haojing Chen, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Sciences

Bohan Chen, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Max Cohen, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Wenqi Cui, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Adriana Daca, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Ersin Das, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Elham Davoodi, Ph.D.
Chemg Department of Medical Engineering

Valentin Duruisseaux, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Nicolas Englebert, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering

Xiaozhou Fan, Ph.D.
Aerospace

Jorge Garza Vargas, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Roni Goldshmid, Ph.D.
Aerospace

Josefine Graebener, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Jake Guang, Ph.D.
Chemg Department of Medical Engineering

Peter Gunnarson, Ph.D.
Aerospace

Claudio U. Hail, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Sophie Hermans, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Xinyi Huang, Ph.D.
Aerospace

Inigo X. Incer, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Sijie Ji, Ph.D.
Chemg Department of Medical Engineering

Zoila Jurado Quiroga, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Mina Karimi, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Israel Kellersztein, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Gunho Kim, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Jeongrae Kim, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Inho Kim, Ph.D.
Chemg Department of Medical Engineering

Gwangmook Kim, Ph.D.
Chemg Department of Medical Engineering

Jeeseop Kim, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Rafal Kocielnik, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Lingyuan Kong, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Efstratios Kritikos, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Vincent Kurtz, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Samuel Lanthaler, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Grigorios (Greg) Lavrentiadis, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Sol A Lee, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Wenjian Li, Ph.D.
Cherng Department of Medical Engineering

Yegeon Lim, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Sciences

Simon Mahler, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering

Markus Marks, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering

Lior Michaeli, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Jihong Min, Ph.D.
Cherng Department of Medical Engineering

Joseph Moeller, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Morteza (Mori) Navadeh Toupchi, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Akhil Nekkanti, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Alex Ogren, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Pio Ong, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Mizuki Ono, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Elif Oral, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Kishan Panahanti Badrinath, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Shiyu Peng, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Benjamin Riviere, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Alexander Rusch, Ph.D.
Aerospace

Kelsi M. Rutledge, Ph.D.
Aerospace

Soudabeh Saeid, Ph.D.
Environmental Science and Engineering

Isabel Scherl, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Peter Serles, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Allen Shang, Ph.D.
Cherng Department of Medical Engineering

Laixi Shi, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Kevin Shu, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Eric Sihite, Ph.D.
Aerospace

Harkirat Singh, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

George Stepaniants, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Jongeun (Jaden) Suh, Ph.D.
Aerospace

So Takao, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Alessio Tamorini, Ph.D.
Cherng Department of Medical Engineering

Xiao Tan, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Songsong Tang, Ph.D.
Cherng Department of Medical Engineering

Amin Tavakoli, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Martin Thomaschewski, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering

Hao Tian, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering

Kelvin Titimbo Chaparro, Ph.D.
Cherng Department of Medical Engineering

Jessica Todd, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Jiabing Tu, Ph.D.
Cherng Department of Medical Engineering

Jacinto I. Ulloa, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Michael Wadas, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Minqiang Wang, Ph.D.
Cherng Department of Medical Engineering

Peter Wang, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Yadong Xu, Ph.D.
Cherng Department of Medical Engineering

Jinghe Yang, Ph.D.
Cherng Department of Medical Engineering

Haitang Yang, Ph.D.
Cherng Department of Medical Engineering

Cui Ye, Ph.D.
Cherng Department of Medical Engineering

Jeonghee Yeom, Ph.D.
Cherng Department of Medical Engineering

Zhiquan Yuan, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Dominic Yurk, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering

Oumeng Zhang, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering

Yang Zhang, Ph.D.
Cherng Department of Medical Engineering

Yupeng Zhang, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Youchang Zhang, Ph.D.
Cherng Department of Medical Engineering

Han Zhao, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering

Di Zhou, Ph.D.
Aerospace

Wenjie Zhou, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Xingzong Zuo, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

¹ *Joint appointment with Howard Hughes Medical Institute*

DIVISION OF GEOLOGICAL AND PLANETARY SCIENCES

John M. Eiler
Ted and Ginger Jenkins Leadership Chair

Woody Fischer
Divisional Academic Officer

Zhongwen Zhan
Director and Clarence R. Allen Leadership Chair, Seismological Laboratory

Andrew F. Thompson, Director
Linde Center for Global Environmental Science

Professors Emeriti

Donald S. Burnett, Ph.D.
Nuclear Geochemistry

Robert W. Clayton, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Charles Elachi, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering and Planetary Science

Peter Goldreich, Ph.D.
Lee A. DuBridge Professor of Astrophysics and Planetary Physics

Thomas H. Heaton, Ph.D.
Professor of Engineering Seismology

Andrew P. Ingersoll, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Hiroo Kanamori, Ph.D.
John E. and Hazel S. Smits Professor of Geophysics

George Rossman, Ph.D.
Mineralogy

David J. Stevenson, Ph.D.
Marvin L. Goldberger Professor of Planetary Science

Edward M. Stolper, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.
Judge Shirley Hufstедler Professor of Geology

Brian Wernicke, Ph.D.,
Chandler Family Professor of Geology

Peter J. Wyllie, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.
Geology

Professors

Jess F. Adkins, Ph.D.

Smits Family Professor of Geochemistry and Global Environmental Science

Paul D. Asimow, Ph.D.

Eleanor and John R. McMillan Professor of Geology and Geochemistry

Jean-Philippe Avouac, Doctorat

Earle C. Anthony Professor of Geology and Mechanical and Civil Engineering; Associate Director, Center for Autonomous Systems and Technologies

Konstantin Batygin, Ph.D.

Planetary Science

Geoffrey A. Blake, Ph.D.

Cosmochemistry and Planetary Science and Chemistry

Michael E. Brown, Ph.D.

Richard and Barbara Rosenberg Professor of Planetary Astronomy; Terence D. Barr Leadership Chair and Director of Caltech Center for Comparative Planetary Evolution

Claire E. Bucholz, Ph.D.

Geology

Jörn Callies, Ph.D.

Oceanography and Environmental Science

Bethany L. Ehlmann, Ph.D.

Planetary Science

John M. Eiler, Ph.D.

Robert P. Sharp Professor of Geology and Geochemistry; Ted and Ginger Jenkins Leadership Chair

Kenneth A. Farley, Ph.D.

W. M. Keck Foundation Professor of Geochemistry

Woodward W. Fischer, Ph.D.

Jean-Lou Chameau Professor of Geobiology

Christian Frankenberg, Ph.D.

Chandler Family Professor of Environmental Science and Engineering; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Research Scientist

John P. Grotzinger, Ph.D.

Harold Brown Professor of Geology

Michael C. Gurnis, Ph.D.

John E. and Hazel S. Smits Professor of Geophysics; Director, Schmidt Academy for Software Engineering

Jennifer M. Jackson, Ph.D.

William E. Leonhard Professor of

Mineral Physics; Vice Provost

Joseph L. Kirschvink, Ph.D.

Nico and Marilyn Van Wingen Professor of Geobiology

Heather A. Knutson, Ph.D.

Planetary Science

Shrinivas R. Kulkarni, Ph.D.

George Ellery Hale Professor of Astronomy and Planetary Science

Michael P. Lamb, Ph.D.

Geology

Nadia Lapusta, Ph.D.

Lawrence A. Hanson, Jr. Professor of Mechanical Engineering and Geophysics

Jared R. Leadbetter, Ph.D.

Environmental Microbiology

Laurie Leshin, Ph.D.

Bren Professor of Geochemistry and Planetary Science

Jonathan Lunine, Ph.D.

Professor of Planetary Science

Brent Minchew, Ph.D.

Professor of Geophysics

Dianne K. Newman, Ph.D.

Gordon M. Binder/Amgen Professor of Biology and Geobiology; Merkin Institute Professor

Victoria J. Orphan, Ph.D.

James Irvine Professor of Environmental Science and Geobiology; Allen V. C. Davis and Lenabelle Davis Leadership Chair, Center for Microbial Interactions; Director, Center for Microbial Interactions

Zachary Ross, Ph.D.

Professor of Geophysics; William H. Hurt Scholar

Tapio Schneider, Ph.D.

Theodore Y. Wu Professor of Environmental Science and Engineering; JPL Senior Research Scientist

Alex L. Sessions, Ph.D.

Nico and Marilyn van Wingen Professor of Geobiology

Mark Simons, Ph.D.

John W. and Herberta M. Miles Professor of Geophysics; Director, Brinson Exploration Hub

Joann M. Stock, Ph.D.

Geology and Geophysics

Andrew F. Thompson, Ph.D.

John S. and Sherry Chen Professor of

Environmental Science and Engineering; Director, Ronald and Maxine Linde Center for Global Environmental Science; Executive Officer for Environmental Science and Engineering

Francois Tissot, Ph.D.
Geochemistry; Investigator, Heritage Medical Research Institute

Michael M. Watkins, Ph.D.
Aerospace and Geophysics

Paul O. Wennberg, Ph.D.
R. Stanton Avery Professor of Atmospheric Chemistry and Environmental Science and Engineering

Yuk L. Yung, Ph.D.
Planetary Science; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Senior Research Scientist

Zhongwen Zhan, Ph.D.
Geophysics; Clarence R. Allen Leadership Chair and Director, Seismological Laboratory; Director, Seismological Laboratory

Assistant Professors

Katherine de Kleer, Ph.D.
Planetary Science and Astronomy; Hufstedler Family Scholar

S. Furkan Ozturk, Ph.D.
Assistant Professor of Geobiology and Geochemistry; William H. Hurt Scholar

Julia Tejada, Ph.D.
Geobiology; William H. Hurt Scholar

Lecturers

Nathan Dalleska, Ph.D.
Environmental Science and Engineering

Research Professor

Allen Husker, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Visiting Associates

Elizabeth Cochran, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Abigail Fraeman, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Gerald Haug, Ph.D.
Environmental Science and Engineering

Amy Hofmann, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Renyu Hu, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Lucile M. Jones, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Laura Kerber, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Patrice Klein, Ph.D.
Environmental Science and Engineering

Andrew Klesh, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Albion Lawrence, Ph.D.
Environmental Science and Engineering

Junjie Liu, Ph.D.
Environmental Science and Engineering

Yang Liu, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Dimetri Menemenlis, Ph.D.
Environmental Science and Engineering

Klaus Pontoppidan, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Morgan Raven, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Paul Rosen, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Paul Siqueira, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Sue Smrekar, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Joao Teixeira, Ph.D.
Environmental Science and Engineering

Duane Waliser, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Glenn Waychunas, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Cinzia Zuffada, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Members of the Professional Staff

Paula Antoshechkin, Ph.D.
Geology

Michael B. Baker, Ph.D.
Geology and Geochemistry

Julian J. Bunn, Ph.D.
Geophysics

John D. Crouse, Ph.D.
Environmental Science and

Engineering

Nathan F. Dalleska, Ph.D.
Environmental Science and Engineering

Yunbin Guan, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Chi Ma, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Sally Newman, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Postdoctoral Scholars

Abdulrahman Aljurbua, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Solene Antoine, Ph.D.
Geology

Rahul Arun, Ph.D.
*Foster and Coco Stanback
Postdoctoral Scholar Research
Associate in Environmental Science
and Engineering*

Amirhossein Bagheri, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Samuel Brenner, Ph.D.
Environmental Science and Engineering

Maria Camarca, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Tristan Caro, Ph.D.
*Foster and Coco Stanback
Postdoctoral Scholar Research
Associate in Geobiology*

Swaroop Chandra, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Zhiang Chen, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Jinhui Cheng, Ph.D.
Geology

Ray Chew, Ph.D.
Environmental Science and Engineering

Nick Choksi, Ph.D.
*Heising Simons 51 Pegasi b
Postdoctoral Scholar in Planetary
Science*

Emma Dahl, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Junjie Dong, Ph.D.
*Stanback Postdoctoral Scholar in
Comparative Planetary Evolution*

Justus Fink, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Ratnakar Gadi, Ph.D.
Environmental Science and Engineering

Huazhi Ge, Ph.D.
*Heising Simons 51 Pegasi b
Postdoctoral Scholar in Planetary
Science*

Huiyun Guo, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Yongzhao Guo, Ph.D.
Environmental Science and Engineering

Daniel Halford, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Yinuo Han, Ph.D.
*Barr Foundation Postdoctoral Scholar
in Planetary Science*

Yuanyuan He, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Oscar Kamps, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Evan Kramer, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Lara Krisst, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Tingan Li, Ph.D.
Geology

Meichen Liu, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Yaowei Li, Ph.D.
Environmental Science and Engineering

Zhen Li, Ph.D.
Geology

Harrison Martin, Ph.D.
Geology

Samson Marty, Ph.D.
Geology

Magdalena Mayr, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Alexander Meshoulam, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Benedict Mittelbach, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Claire Mondro, Ph.D.
Geology

Jeffrey Osterhout, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Henry Peterson, Ph.D.
Environmental Science and Engineering

Emma Reich, Ph.D.
Environmental Science and Engineering

Rebecca Ryan, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Alexis Saez Uribe, Ph.D.
Geology

Jeremy Schreier, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Amanda Steckel, PhD.
Planetary Science

Bryn Stewart, Ph.D.
Stanback Postdoctoral Scholar in Environmental Science and Engineering

Elena Stiles, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Xue Su, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Theo Tacail, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Mattia Tagliavento, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Alexander Thelen, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Kevin Trinh, Ph.D.
Melza M. and Frank Theodore Barr Foundation Postdoctoral Scholar Research Associate in Planetary Science

Jingchuan Wang, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Taiyi Wang, Ph.D.
O.K. Earl Postdoctoral Scholar in Geophysics

Hao Zhang, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Shane Zhang, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Xihan Zhang, PhD.
Environmental Science and Engineering

Yijian Zhou, Ph.D.
Geology

Visitors

Piyush Agram, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Andrew Annex, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Narayanarao Bhogapurapu, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Anthony Bloom, Ph.D.
Environmental Science and Engineering

Max Coleman, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Chloe Daudon, Ph.D.
Geology

Gilamichael Domenico, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Shana Goffredi, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Josh Goldford, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Matthew Golombek, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Robert W. Graves, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Lisa Guan, Ph.D.
Geobiology

John M. Harris, Ph.D.
Geology

Sina Hasheminassab, Ph.D.
Environmental Science and Engineering

Jamshid Hassanzadeh, Ph.D.
Geology

Bryana Henderson, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Gregory Holk, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Martha House, Ph.D.
Geology

Robert Housley, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Atsuko Kobayashi, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Isaac Malsky, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Lucia Mandon, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Anna Michalak, Ph.D.
Environmental Science and Engineering

Kelsey Moore, Ph.D.
Geology

Mayank Narang, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Vijay Natraj, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Paul Nerenberg, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Hugo Plombat, Ph.D.
Environmental Science and Engineering

Channing Prend, Ph.D.
Environmental Science and Engineering

Alba Rodriguez Padilla, Ph.D.
Geology

Lee Saper, Ph.D.
Geology

Marshall Seaton, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Yanan Shi, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Jack Skinner, Ph.D.
Environmental Science and Engineering

Wolfgang Sturhahn, Ph.D.
Geophysics

David Thompson, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Paolo Vasconcelos, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Jessica Weber, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Thomas Wieloch, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Debra Wunch, Ph.D.
Environmental Science and Engineering

Anastasia Yanchilina, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Hank Yu, Ph.D.
Geobiology

DIVISION OF THE HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES

Tracy K. Dennison
Ronald and Maxine Linde Leadership Chair

Luciano Pomatto
Executive Officer for the Social Sciences

Dehn Gilmore
Executive Officer for the Humanities

Professor Emeriti

John Brewer, Ph.D.
Eli and Edythe Broad Professor of History and Literature

Jean E. Ensminger, Ph.D.
Edie and Lew Wasserman Professor of Social Sciences

Philip T. Hoffman, Ph.D.
Rea A. and Lela G. Axline Professor of Business Economics and History

Daniel J. Kevles, Ph.D.
J. O. and Juliette Koepfli Professor of the Humanities

J. Morgan Kousser, Ph.D.
History and Social Science

John O. Ledyard, Ph.D., D.Lit.h.c.
Allen and Lenabelle Davis Professor of Economics and Social Sciences

Oscar Mandel, Ph.D.
Literature

Peter C. Ordeshook, Ph.D.
Political Science

Thomas R. Palfray III, Ph.D.
Flintridge Foundation Professor of Economics and Political Science

George Pigman III, Ph.D.
English

Charles R. Plott, Ph.D., Doctor of Letters, honoris causa
William D. Hacker Professor of Economics and Political Science

Robert A. Rosenstone, Ph.D.
History

Thayer Scudder, Ph.D.
Anthropology

Annette J. Smith, Ph.D.
Literature

James F. Woodward, Ph.D.
J. O. and Juliette Koepfli Professor of the Humanities

Professors

Ralph Adolphs, Ph.D.
Bren Professor of Psychology, Neuroscience, and Biology

Marina Agranov, Ph.D.
Rea A. and Lela G. Axline Professor of Economics

R. Michael Alvarez, Ph.D.
Flintridge Foundation Professor of Political and Computational Social Science

Warren C. Brown, Ph.D.
History

Jed Z. Buchwald, Ph.D.
Doris and Henry Dreyfuss Professor of History

Colin F. Camerer, Ph.D.
Robert Kirby Professor of Behavioral Economics; T&C Chen Center for Social and Decision Neuroscience Leadership Chair; Director, T&C Chen Center for Social and Decision Neuroscience

Jaksa Cvitanic, Ph.D.
Richard N. Merkin Professor of Mathematical Finance

Tracy K. Dennison, Ph.D.
Edie and Lew Wasserman Professor of Social Science History; Ronald and Maxine Linde Leadership Chair, Division of the Humanities and Social Sciences

Frederick Eberhardt, Ph.D.
Philosophy

Mordechai Feingold, Ph.D.
Kate Van Nuys Page Professor of the History of Science and the Humanities

Michael B. Gibilisco, Ph.D.
Political Science

Kevin M. Gilmartin, Ph.D.
William R. Kenan, Jr., Professor of English; Allen V.C. Davis and Lenabelle Davis Leadership Chair, Student Affairs; Vice President for Student Affairs

Dehn Gilmore, Ph.D.
English

Kristine L. Haugen, Ph.D.
English

Alexander V. Hirsch, Ph.D.
Political Science

Christopher R. Hitchcock, Ph.D.
J. O. and Juliette Koepfli Professor of Philosophy

Joceyln Holland, Ph.D.
German Studies

Brian R. Jacobson, Ph.D.
Critical Studies

Jennifer A. Jahner, Ph.D.
English; Dean of Undergraduate Students

Catherine Jurca, Ph.D.
English

Jonathan N. Katz, Ph.D.
Kay Sugahara Professor of Social Sciences and Statistics

D. Roderick Kiewiet, Ph.D.
Political Science

Diana L. Kormos-Buchwald, Ph.D.
Robert M. Abbey Professor of History; Director and General Editor, The Einstein Papers Project

Dean Mobbs, Ph.D.
Allen V. C. Davis and Lenabelle Davis Leadership Chair, Caltech Brain Imaging Center; Director, Caltech Brain Imaging Center

Kirby Nielsen, Ph.D.
Economics

John P. O'Doherty, Ph.D.
Fletcher Jones Professor of Decision Neuroscience

Luciano Pomatto, Ph.D.
Economics

Steven R. Quartz, Ph.D.
Philosophy

Antonio Rangel, Ph.D.
Bing Professor of Neuroscience, Behavioral Biology, and Economics

Jean-Laurent Rosenthal, Ph.D.
Rea A. and Lela G. Axline Professor of Business Economics; Director, Ronald and Maxine Linde Institute of Economic and Management Sciences

Kota Saito, Ph.D.
Economics

Charles T. Sebens, Ph.D.
Philosophy

Robert P. Sherman, Ph.D.
Economics and Statistics

Charles D. Sprenger, Ph.D.
William D. Hacker Professor of Economics

Omer Tamuz, Ph.D.
Economics

Cindy A. Weinstein, Ph.D.
Eli and Edythe Broad Professor of English

Nicolas Wey-Gomez, Ph.D.
History

Assistant Professors

Peter P. Caradonna, Ph.D.
Economics

Hannah Druckenmiller, Ph.D.
Economics

Pawel Janas, Ph.D.
Economics

Gabriel Lopez-Moctezuma, Ph.D.
Political Science

Eric Mazumdar, Ph.D.
*Computing and Mathematical
Sciences and Economics*

Dana Murphy, Ph.D.
English

Axel Niemeyer, Ph.D.
Economics

Yi Xin, Ph.D.
Economics

Lecturers

Andreas Aebi, Ph.D.
German

Gloria Arjona, Ph.D.
Spanish

Sara E. Ballance, Ph.D.
Music

Brian Bartell, Ph.D.
English

Jennifer L. Factor, M.F.A.
Literature and Creative Writing

Megumi Fujio, Ph.D.
Japanese

Daniel A. Garcia, M.A.
Spanish

Ritsuko Hirai Toner, Ph.D.
Japanese

Susan Juster, Ph.D.
History

Edan Lepucki, M.F.A.
Fiction

Daniel Lewis, Ph.D.
History

Promise Li, Ph.D.
English

Nareen Manoukian, Ed.D.
Higher Education

Ricardo Matthews, Ph.D.
English Literature

Peter J. McAniff, M.B.A., J.D.
Finance

Trevor C. Merrill, Ph.D.
French

Christiane H. Orcel, Ph.D.
French

Josh Schneiderman, Ph.D.
English

Melanie M. Sherazi, Ph.D.
English

Jason Stohler, Ph.D.
History

Anne Sullivan, Ph.D.
English

Pai Wang, Ph.D.
Cultural Studies

Kenneth J. Winston, Ph.D.
Economics

Juliann K. Wolfram, Ph.D.
Art History

Julia J. Zhu, Ph.D.
French Literature

Christin Zurbach, Ph.D.
History

Research Professor

Hillary Mushkin, M.F.A.
*Research Professor of Art and Design
in Engineering and Applied Science
and the Humanities and Social
Sciences*

Research Assistant Professor

Lisa Ruth Rand, Ph.D.
History

Teaching Professor

Susanne E. Hall, Ph.D.
*Teaching Professor of Writing and
Director of the Hixon Writing Center*

Moore Distinguished Scholars

Sheilagh Ogilvie, Ph.D.
History

Lise Vesterlund, Ph.D.
Economics

Visiting Assistant Professor

Andrew J. Sinclair, Ph.D.
Financial Economics

Visiting Associates

Odilón Camara, Ph.D.
Economics

Caroline J. Charpentier, Ph.D.
Neuroscience

Jeffrey Cockburn, Ph.D.
*Cognitive, Linguistic and
Psychological Sciences*

Ramit Debnath, Ph.D.
Computational Social Science

Ayse Zeynep Enkavi, Ph.D.
Neuroeconomics

Geoffrey W. Fisher, Ph.D.
Behavioral and Social Neuroscience

Jozsef Illy, Ph.D.
History

Julian C. Jamison, Ph.D.
Economics

Susan Juster, Ph.D.
History

Na Yeon Kim, Ph.D.
Neuroscience

Dorit Kliemann, Ph.D.
Cognitive Neuroscience

Lisa M. Kluen, Ph.D.
Neuroscience

Anne J. Kox, Ph.D.
History

Philippos Louis, Ph.D.
Economic Analysis

Jay Lu, Ph.D.
Economics

Jacopo Magnani, Ph.D.
Economics

Robert C. Ritchie, Ph.D.
History

Nina Rouhani, Ph.D.
Neuroscience

Tilman Sauer, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics

Florian Schmaltz, Ph.D.
History

Matthew S. Shum, Ph.D.
Economics

Juni Singh, Ph.D.
Economics

Damian Stanley, Ph.D.
Neuroeconomics

Reza Tadayon Nejad, M.D., Ph.D.
Neuroscience

Sarah Tashjian, Ph.D.
Affective Neuroscience

Jialan Wang, Ph.D.
Economics

Haiyan Wu, Ph.D.
Neuroscience

Visitors

Daniel Ebanks, Ph.D.
Social Sciences

Charles A. Kollmer, Ph.D.
History of Science

Dennis Lehmkuhl, Ph.D.
Philosophy

Tessa Rusch, Ph.D.
Cognitive Neuroscience

Varun Wadia, Ph.D.
Neurobiology

Postdoctoral Scholars

Ian A. Anderson, Ph.D.
Postdoctoral Scholar Research Associate in Computational Neuroscience of Social Media and Emotion

Katherine C. Cavanaugh, Ph.D.
Postdoctoral Scholar Research Associate in Climate Impacts

Raquel Centeno, Ph.D.
Postdoctoral Scholar Teaching Fellow in Science, Society, and Policy

Weilun Ding, Ph.D.
Postdoctoral Scholar Research Associate in Social and Decision Neuroscience

Nicholas Earhart, Ph.D.
Weisman Postdoctoral Scholar Teaching Fellow in English and Visual Culture

Matusz Falkowski, Ph.D.
Howard E. and Susanne C. Jessen Postdoctoral Scholar Teaching Fellow in Early Modern Literature and the Classical Tradition

Ketika Garg, Ph.D.
Postdoctoral Scholar Research Associate in Computational Neuroscience of Social Media

Shiran Gera, Ph.D.
Postdoctoral Scholar Research Associate in Neuroscience and Psychology

Cooper D. Grossman, Ph.D.
Postdoctoral Scholar Research Associate in Neuroscience

Mahmoud T. Jalloh, Ph.D.
Postdoctoral Scholar Research Associate in History and Philosophy of Science

E. Bennett Jones, Ph.D.
Postdoctoral Scholar Teaching Fellow in American History

Rafal Kocielnik, Ph.D.
Postdoctoral Scholar Teaching Fellow in Science, Society, and Policy

Delanie J. Linden, Ph.D.
Anne Rothenberg Postdoctoral Scholar Teaching Fellow in Visual Culture

Patrick Morgan, Ph.D.
*Howard E. and Susanne C. Jessen
Postdoctoral Scholar Teaching Fellow
in Medieval History*

Tanya Schmidt Morstein, Ph.D.
*Postdoctoral Scholar Teaching Fellow
in English*

Emily Towner, Ph.D.
*Postdoctoral Scholar Research
Associate in Computational
Neuroscience of Social Media and
Emotion*

Lixiang Xu, Ph.D.
*Postdoctoral Scholar Research
Associate in Computational Imaging*

Cristiano Zanetti, Ph.D.
*Eleanor Searle Postdoctoral Scholar
Teaching Fellow in the History of
Science and Technology*

Bo Zhang, Ph.D.
*Postdoctoral Scholar Research
Associate in Neuroimaging of Survival
Decisions*

DIVISION OF PHYSICS, MATHEMATICS AND ASTRONOMY

Hiroshi Oguri
*Kent and Joyce Kresa Leadership
Chair*

Sunil Golwala
*Deputy Executive Officer for
Astrophysics*

Thomas B. Graber
Executive Officer for Mathematics

Andrew W. Howard
Executive Officer for Astronomy

David Hsieh
Executive Officer for Physics

Thomas Greene
*Executive Director of the Infrared
Processing and Analysis Center (IPAC)*

Gregg W. Hallinan
*Director, Owens Valley Radio
Observatory*

Christopher Martin
*Director, Caltech Optical
Observatories*

John P. Preskill
*Allen V.C. Davis and Lenabelle Davis
Leadership Chair, Institute for
Quantum Science and Technology
(IQIM)*

David H. Reitze
Executive Director of the LIGO Project

*(Laser Interferometer
Gravitational-Wave Observatory)*

Professors Emeriti

Michael Aschbacher, Ph.D.
*Shaler Arthur Hanisch Professor of
Mathematics*

**Barry C. Barish, Ph.D., Laurea h.c.,
Nobel Laureate**
*Ronald and Maxine Linde Professor of
Physics*

Judith G. Cohen, Ph.D.
*Kate Van Nuys Page Professor of
Astronomy*

Marshall H. Cohen, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Michael C. Cross, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics

James P. Eisenstein, Ph.D.
*Frank J. Roshek Professor of Physics
and Applied Physics*

Steven C. Frautschi, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics

Peter M. Goldreich, Ph.D.
*Lee A. DuBridge Professor of
Astrophysics and Planetary Physics*

Alexander S. Kechris, Ph.D., D.h.c.
Mathematics

Thomas A. Prince, Ph.D.
Ira S. Bowen Professor of Physics

Eric M. Rains, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Dinakar Ramakrishnan, Ph.D.
*Taussky-Todd-Lonergan Professor of
Mathematics*

Anthony C. Readhead, Ph.D.
Robinson Professor of Astronomy

Anneila I. Sargent, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.
Ira S. Bowen Professor of Astronomy

John H. Schwarz, Ph.D.
*Harold Brown Professor of Theoretical
Physics*

Nicholas Z. Scoville, Ph.D.
*Francis L. Moseley Professor of
Astronomy*

Barry M. Simon, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.
*IBM Professor of Mathematics and
Theoretical Physics*

B. Thomas Soifer, Ph.D.
Harold Brown Professor of Physics

**Kip S. Thorne, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.,
D.h.c., L.H.D.h.c., Nobel Laureate**
Richard P. Feynman Professor of

Theoretical Physics

Rochus E. Vogt, Ph.D.

*R. Stanton Avery Distinguished
Service Professor and Professor of
Physics*

Richard M. Wilson, Ph.D.

Mathematics

Professors

Rana Adhikari, Ph.D.

Physics

Jason Alicea, Ph.D.

*William K. Davis Professor of
Theoretical Physics*

Marco Bernardi, Ph.D.

*Applied Physics, Physics and Materials
Science*

James J. Bock, Ph.D.

*Marvin L. Goldberger Professor of
Physics; JPL Senior Research
Scientist*

Fernando Guadalupe Dos Santos

Lins Brandão, Ph.D.

Bren Professor of Theoretical Physics

Xie Chen, Ph.D.

*Eddleman Professor of Theoretical
Physics*

Yanbei Chen, Ph.D.

Physics

Clifford Cheung, Ph.D.

Theoretical Physics

David Conlon, Ph.D.

Mathematics

Vesselin Dimitrov, Ph.D.

Mathematics

S. George Djorgovski, Ph.D.

Astronomy and Data Science

Manuel A. Endres, Ph.D.

Physics

Bradley W. Filippone, Ph.D.

*Francis L. Moseley Professor of
Physics*

Matthias Flach, Ph.D.

Mathematics

James Fuller, Ph.D.

Theoretical Astrophysics

Sunil Golwala, Ph.D.

Physics

Thomas Graber, Ph.D.

Mathematics

Sergei Gukov, Ph.D.

*John D. MacArthur Professor of
Theoretical Physics and Mathematics*

Gregg W. Hallinan, Ph.D.

Astronomy

Fiona A. Harrison, Ph.D., D.techn.h.c.

Harold A. Rosen Professor of Physics

Lynne Hillenbrand, Ph.D.

Astronomy

David G. Hitlin, Ph.D.

Physics

Philip F. Hopkins, Ph.D.

*Ira S. Bowen Professor of Theoretical
Astrophysics*

Andrew W. Howard, Ph.D.

Astronomy

David Hsieh, Ph.D.

Donald A. Glaser Professor of Physics

Thomas Hutchcroft, Ph.D.

Mathematics

Philip Isett, Ph.D.

Mathematics

Anton Kapustin, Ph.D.

*Earle C. Anthony Professor of
Theoretical Physics and Mathematics*

Mansi M. Kasliwal, Ph.D.

Astronomy

Alexei Kitaev, Ph.D.

*Ronald and Maxine Linde Professor of
Theoretical Physics & Mathematics*

Shrinivas R. Kulkarni, Ph.D.

*George Ellery Hale Professor of
Astronomy and Planetary Science*

Kenneth G. Libbrecht, Ph.D.

Physics

Nikolai G. Makarov, Ph.D.

*Richard Merkin Distinguished
Professor of Mathematics*

Elena Mantovan, Ph.D.

*Taussky-Todd-Loneragan Professor of
Mathematics*

Matilde Marcolli, Ph.D.

*Robert F. Christy Professor of
Mathematics and Computing and
Mathematical Sciences*

Christopher Martin, Ph.D.

Physics

Dimitri P.Q. Mawet, Ph.D.

*David Morrisroe Professor of
Astronomy*

Olexei Motrunich, Ph.D.

Theoretical Physics

Harvey B. Newman, Sc.D, D.h.c.,

*Marvin L. Goldberger Professor of
Physics*

Yi Ni, Ph.D
Mathematics

Hiroshi Oguri, Ph.D.
*Fred Kavli Professor of Theoretical
Physics and Mathematics*

Oskar J. Painter, Ph.D.
*John G. Braun Professor of Applied
Physics and Physics*

Ryan Patterson, Ph.D.
Physics

Robert B. Phillips, Ph.D.
*Fred and Nancy Morris Professor of
Biophysics, Biology and Physics*

E. Sterl Phinney, Ph.D.
Theoretical Astrophysics

**H. David Politzer, Ph.D., Nobel
Laureate**
*Richard Chace Tolman Professor of
Theoretical Physics*

Frank C. Porter, Ph.D.
Physics

John P. Preskill, Ph.D.
*Richard P. Feynman Professor of
Theoretical Physics*

Vikram Ravi, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Gil Refael, Ph.D.
*Taylor W. Lawrence Professor of
Theoretical Physics*

Thomas F. Rosenbaum, Ph.D.
Physics

Michael L. Roukes, Ph.D.
*Frank J. Roshek Professor of Physics,
Applied Physics and Bioengineering*

Axel Scherer, Ph.D.
*Bernard Neches Professor of Electrical
Engineering, Applied Physics and
Physics; Merkin Institute Professor*

David Simmons-Duffin, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics

Antoine Y. Song, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Maria Spiropulu, Ph.D.
Shang-Yi Ch'en Professor of Physics

Charles C. Steidel, Ph.D.
*Lee A. DuBridge Professor of
Astronomy*

Omer Tamuz, Ph.D.
Economics and Mathematics

Yunqing Tang, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Saul Teukolsky, Ph.D.
Robinson Professor of Theoretical

Astrophysics

Alan J. Weinstein, Ph.D.
Physics

Mark B. Wise, Ph.D.
*John A. McCone Professor of High
Energy Physics (Theoretical)*

Nai-Chang Yeh, Ph.D.
*Thomas W. Hogan Professor of
Physics*

Tony Yue Yu, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Jonas Zmuidzinas, Ph.D.
Merle Kingsley Professor of Physics

Kathryn M. Zurek, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics

Assistant Professors

Katherine Bouman, Ph.D.
Astronomy; Rosenberg Scholar

Katerina Chatzioannou, Ph.D.
Physics; William H. Hurt Scholar

Nelson Darkwah Oppong, Ph.D.
Physics

Katherine De Kleer, Ph.D.
Astronomy; Hufstедler Family Scholar

Kareem El-Badry, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Robert (Hsin-Yuan) Huang, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics

Nicholas R. Hutzler, Ph.D.
Physics

Lee P. McCuller, Ph.D.
Physics

Elias Most, Ph.D.
Theoretical Astrophysics

Huy Tuan Pham, Ph.D.
Mathematics; Rosenberg Scholar

Kimmy (Wai Ling) Wu, Ph.D.
Physics

Linda Ye, Ph.D.
Physics

Lingfu Zhang, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Teaching Assistant Professors

Matthew Gherman, Ph.D.
Hearst, Mathematics

Senior Research Associates

Emeriti

Petr Vogel, Ph.D.

Physics

Research Professors

Bertrand Echenard, Ph.D.

Physics

Matthew Graham, Ph.D.

Astronomy

Thomas Greene, Ph.D.

Astronomy

George Helou, Ph.D.

Physics

Robert Kirshner, Ph.D.

Astronomy

Takashi Kurumaji, Ph.D.

Physics

Stephen Padin, Ph.D.

Physics

Michele Papucci, Ph.D.

Physics

David H. Reitze, Ph.D.

Physics

Jack Sayers, Ph.D.

Physics

Mark Scheel, Ph.D.

Physics

Daniel M. Silevitch, Ph.D.

Physics

Research Assistant Professors

Drew Miles, Ph.D.

Physics

Lecturers

Eric D. Black, Ph.D.

Physics

Sergi R. Hildebrandt, Ph.D.

Physics

Frank R. Rice, III, Ph.D.

Physics

Visiting Professors

Paolo Aluffi, Ph.D.

Mathematics

Senior Faculty Associates

Charles Beichman, Ph.D.

Astronomy

Olivier Doré, Ph.D.

Physics

Shouleh Nikzad, Ph.D.

Physics

Visiting Associates

Dolev Bluvstein, Ph.D.

Physics

Charles Matt Bradford, Ph.D.

Physics

Curt Cutler, Ph.D.

Physics

Yejun Feng, Ph.D.

Physics

Rupert Frank, Ph.D.

Mathematics

Dawn Gelino, Ph.D.

Astronomy

Assaf Horesch, Ph.D.

Astronomy

Joseph W. Lazio, Ph.D.

Astronomy

Patrick Lee, Ph.D.

Physics

Hien T. Nguyen, Ph.D.

Physics

Michael Ramsey-Musolf, Ph.D.

Physics

Fabian Walter, Ph.D.

Astronomy

Sander Weinreb, Ph.D.

Astronomy

Michael Werner, Ph.D.

Astrophysics

Members of the Professional

Staff

Rachel Akeson, Ph.D.

Stuart Anderson, Ph.D.

Philip Appleton, Ph.D.

Lee Armus, Ph.D.

Thomas Barlow, Ph.D.

Bruce Berriman, Ph.D.

James Kent Blackburn, Ph.D.

Andrew Boden, Ph.D.

Sean J. Carey, Ph.D.

Robert Carr, M.Phil

Ranga Ram Chary, Ph.D.

Jessie Christiansen, Ph.D.

David R. Ciardi, Ph.D.

Kieran A. Cleary, Ph.D.

Christina M. S. Cohen, Ph.D.
 Walter R. Cook, Ph.D.
 Alan C. Cummings, Ph.D.
 Roc Cutri, Ph.D.
 Richard Dekany, Ph.D.
 Andrew Drake, Ph.D.
 Valery Frolov, Ph.D.
 Dawn M. Galino, Ph.D.
 Joseph A. Giaime, Ph.D.
 Carl Grillmair, Ph.D.
 David A. Imel, Ph.D.
 Keita Kawabe, Ph.D.
 Davy Kirkpatrick, Ph.D.
 Phillip Korngut, Ph.D.
 Michael Landry, Ph.D.
 Albert Lazzarini, Ph.D.
 Richard A. Leske, Ph.D.
 Joseph Masiero, Ph.D.
 Keith Matthews, Ph.D.
 Joseph Mazzarella, Ph.D.
 Patrick Morris, Ph.D.
 J. E. Brian O'Reilly, Ph.D.
 Roberta Paladini, Ph.D.
 Luisa M. Rebull, Ph.D.
 Reed Riddle, Ph.D.
 Richard Savage, Ph.D.
 Patrick Shopbell, Ph.D.
 David Shupe, Ph.D.
 Daniel Sigg, Ph.D.
 Roger Smith, B.E.
 Gordon Squires, Ph.D.
 Harry Teplitz, Ph.D.
 Calum Torrie, Ph.D.
 Schuyler Van Dyk, Ph.D.
 Gabriele Vajente, Ph.D.
 Yun Wang, Ph.D.
 David P. Woody, Ph.D.
 Hiroaki Yamamoto, Ph.D.
 Lin Yan, Ph.D.
 Ren-Yuan Zhu, Ph.D.
 Michael Zucker, Ph.D.

Teaching Postdoctoral Scholars

Catherine Babecki, Ph.D.
Olga Taussky & John Todd - Von Karman, Mathematics

Riccardo Caniato, Ph.D.
Olga Taussky & John Todd, Mathematics

Daren Chen, Ph.D.
Olga Taussky & John Todd, Mathematics

Dingding Dong, Ph.D.
Olga Taussky & John Todd, Mathematics

Yassine El Maazouz, Ph.D.
Harry Bateman, Mathematics

Yu Fu, Ph.D.
Noether, Mathematics

Otte Heinaevaara, Ph.D.
Scott Russell Johnson, Mathematics

Yujin Kim, Ph.D.
NSF-Olga Taussky & John Todd, Mathematics

Shi-Zhuo Looi, Ph.D.
Olga Taussky & John Todd, Mathematics

Lily Reeves, Ph.D.
NSF - Olga Taussky & John Todd, Mathematics

Seung-Yeon Ryoo, Ph.D.
Olga Taussky & John Todd, Mathematics

Josef Svoboda, Ph.D.
Simons Collaboration, Mathematics

Weihong Xu, Ph.D.
Harry Bateman, Mathematics

Liyang Yang, Ph.D.
Sherman Fairchild, Mathematics

Xincheng Zhang, Ph.D.
Olga Taussky & John Todd, Mathematics

Senior Postdoctoral Scholars

Christopher Anderson, Ph.D.
Physics

Kon Leung, Ph.D.
Physics

Sophie Middleton, Ph.D.
Physics

Postdoctoral Scholars

Oluwashina Adegoke, Ph.D.
Physics

Eric Anschuetz, Ph.D.
Sherman Fairchild, Theoretical Physics

Leonardo Badurina, Ph.D.
Sherman Fairchild, Theoretical Physics

Shankar Balasubramanian, Ph.D.
DuBridge, Theoretical Physics

Nitay Ben Shachar, Ph.D.
Physics

Kim Berghaus, Ph.D.
Sherman Fairchild, Theoretical Physics

Soham Bhattacharya, Ph.D.
Physics

Sophie Bini, Ph.D.
Physics

Sean Bruton, Ph.D.
Physics

Giorgi Butbaia, Ph.D.
Math

Ruby Byrne, Ph.D.
NSF, Astronomy

Jose Calderon-Infante, Ph.D.
Sherman Fairchild, Theoretical Physics

Thow Min Cham, Ph.D.
David & Ellen Lee, Physics

Wen-Hao Chang, Ph.D.
Physics

Cuncheng Chen, Ph.D.
Brinson, Physics

Senrui Chen, Ph.D.
IQIM, Physics

James Cheshire, Ph.D.
David & Ellen Lee, Physics

Maine Christos, Ph.D.
AWS, Theoretical Physics

Ari Cukierman, Ph.D.
Physics

Torrey Cullen, Ph.D.
Physics

Louis Dartez, Ph.D.
Physics

Margarita Davydova, Ph.D.
David & Ellen Lee, Theoretical Physics

Nina del Ser Claudel, Ph.D.
DFG, Theoretical Physics

Alejandro Diaz, Ph.D.
Clark B. Millikan, Physics

Karia Dibert, Ph.D.
Hubble, Physics

Clarissa Do Ó, Ph.D.
B. Thomas Soifer, Astronomy

Zhiyu Dong, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics

Lisa Drummond, Ph.D.
Sherman Fairchild, Physics

Samuel Dunham, Ph.D.
Theoretical Astrophysics

Luisa Eck, Ph.D.
Sherman Fairchild, Theoretical Physics

Roland Farrell, Ph.D.
DuBridge, Theoretical Physics

Zili Feng, Ph.D.
Physics

Eliot Finch, Ph.D.
Physics

Marianna Foschi, Ph.D.
Physics

Jose Fuentes, Ph.D.
Sherman Fairchild, Theoretical Astrophysics

Giulia Fumagalli, Ph.D.
Sherman Fairchild, Theoretical Astrophysics

Margarita GavriloVA, Ph.D.
Sherman Fairchild, Theoretical Physics

Fei Ge, Ph.D.
Physics

Steven Giacalone, Ph.D.
NSF, Astronomy

Gregory Gilbert, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Lei Gioia, Ph.D.
Sherman Fairchild, Theoretical Physics

Utkarsh Giri, Ph.D.
Physics

Hila Glanz, Ph.D.
Sherman Fairchild, Theoretical Astrophysics

Jane Glanzer, Ph.D.
Physics

Maude Gull, Ph.D.
Carnegie-Caltech Brinson, Astronomy

Temple He, Ph.D.
Heising-Simons, Theoretical Physics

Aaron Hillman, Ph.D.
DuBridge, Theoretical Physics

K-Ryan Hinds, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Nathan Holland, Ph.D.
Physics

Alexandre Homrich, Ph.D.
Sherman Fairchild, Theoretical Physics

Xiaoshan Huang, Ph.D.
Sherman Fairchild, Theoretical Astrophysics

Wynn Jacobson-Galan, Ph.D.
Hubble, Astronomy

Aaron Johnson, Ph.D.
Physics

Elias Kammoun Ph.D.
Physics

Cole Kampa, Ph.D.
Troesh, Physics

Jae Hwan Kang, Ph.D.
Physics

Raghav Kansal, Ph.D.
Physics

Hoon Kim, Ph.D.
Physics

Keunho Kim, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Demet Kirmizibayrak, Ph.D.
Physics

Marc Klinger, Ph.D.
Heising-Simons, Theoretical Physics

Aretaios Lalakos, Ph.D.
Theoretical Astrophysics

King Lau, Ph.D.
Physics

Yuan Le, Ph.D.
AWS, Physics

Andrea Lin, Ph.D.
Troesh, Astronomy

Yu-Heng Lin, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Nivedita Mahesh, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Jean-Marc Martin, Ph.D.
Physics

Guillem Megias Homar, Ph.D.
David & Ellen Lee, Physics

Benjamin Metha, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Daisuke Miki, Ph.D.
JSPS, Theoretical Astrophysics

Geoffrey Mo, Ph.D.
Carnegie-Caltech Brinson, Astronomy

Andrew Mueller, Ph.D.
Physics

Gabriel Muro, Ph.D.
Physics

Kalina Nedkova, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Ho Yin Ng, Ph.D.
Croucher, Theoretical Astrophysics

Chi Nguyen, Ph.D.
Physics

Stella Ocker, Ph.D.
Brinson, Astronomy

Martijn Oei, Ph.D.
Prize, Astronomy

Anusha Pai Asnodkar, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Nondh Panithanpaisal, Ph.D.
Carnegie, Astronomy

Vivek Pareek, Ph.D.
David & Ellen Lee, Physics

Davide Passaro, Ph.D.
Sherman Fairchild, Theoretical Physics

Nisarga Paul, Ph.D.
Sherman Fairchild, Theoretical Physics

Lewis Picard, Ph.D.
David & Ellen Lee, Physics

Vincent Picouet, Ph.D.
Physics

Joanna Piotrowska, Ph.D.
Physics

Daniel Ranard, Ph.D.
DuBridge, Theoretical Physics

Lily Reeves, Ph.D.
NSF, Mathematics

Zafar Rustamkulov, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Zahra Sattari, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Kristen Schumacher Aloh, Ph.D.
MPS-Ascend, Physics

Thomas Schuster, Ph.D.
Sherman Fairchild, Theoretical Physics

Gal Shavit, Ph.D.
Sherman Fairchild, Theoretical Physics

Kaitlyn Shin Ph.D.
Astronomy

Rafail Skaidis, Ph.D.
Hubble, Astronomy

Francesco Spezzati, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Lev Spodyneiko, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics

Jacob Steiner, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics

Lucy Thomas, Ph.D.
Physics

Aaron Tohuvavohu, Ph.D.
Troesh, Physics

Robijn Vanhove, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics

Shreya Vardhan, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics

Sander Vermeulen, Ph.D.
Physics

Nils Vu, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics

Samson Wang, Ph.D.
IQIM, Theoretical Physics

Wuji Wang, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Zhenyuan Wang, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Gaurav Waratkar, Ph.D.
Physics

Zack Weinstein, Ph.D.
IQIM, Theoretical Physics

Nikolas Wittek, Ph.D.
Sherman Fairchild, Theoretical Physics

Jennifer Wright, Ph.D.
Physics

Junwen Xiong, Ph.D.
Brinson, Physics

Qian Xu, Ph.D.
Sherman Fairchild, Theoretical Physics

Zigong Xu, Ph.D.
Physics

Chi Zhang, Ph.D.
David & Ellen Lee, Physics

Yapeng Zhang, Ph.D.
51 Pegasi b, Astronomy

Yechi Zhang, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Xiurui Zhao, Ph.D.
Physics

Guoxin Zheng, Ph.D.
Clark B. Millikan, Physics

Yici Zhong, Ph.D.
Sherman Fairchild, Theoretical Astrophysics

JET PROPULSION LABORATORY

Administered by Caltech for the
National Aeronautics and Space
Administration

Dave Gallagher
Director

Leslie Livesay
Deputy Director

Executive Council
Lisa Haber
Chief of Staff

Dr. Jonathan Lunine
Chief Scientist

Keyur C. Patel
*Associate Director for Flight Projects
and Mission Success*

Richard Cook
*Deputy Associate Director for
Strategic Integration*
Suzanne Dodd

John Kelly
*Chief Financial Officer and Director for
Business Management*

Brian Corcoran
Director for Lab Operations

Shawn Goodman
Director for Engineering and Science

Mike Gross
*Deputy Director for Engineering &
Science*

Georgina Goode
*Deputy Director for Strategy &
Formulation*

Jackie Clennan Price
Deputy Director for Lab Operations

Jordan Evans
Deputy Director for Flight Projects

Jennifer Ibrahim
Deputy Director of Finance

FACULTY

Thomas F Rosenbaum, Ph.D.
*President; Sonja and William Davidow
Presidential Chair; Professor of
Physics*
A.B., Harvard College, 1977; M.A.,
Princeton University, 1979; Ph.D.,
1982. Professor, Caltech, 2014-;
President, 2014-; Davidow
Presidential Chair, 2014- .

John N Abelson, Ph.D.
*George Beadle Professor of Biology,
Emeritus*
B.S., Washington State University,
1960; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins
University, 1965. Professor, Caltech,
1982-91; Beadle Professor,
1991-2002; Beadle Professor
Emeritus, 2002-. Chair, Division of
Biology, 1989-95.

Yaser Abu-Mostafa, Ph.D.
*Professor of Electrical Engineering and
Computer Science*
B.Sc., Cairo University, 1979;
M.S.E.E., Georgia Institute of
Technology, 1981; Ph.D., Caltech,
1983. Garrett Research Fellow in
Electrical Engineering, 1983; Assistant
Professor, 1983-89; Associate
Professor, 1989-94; Professor, 1994-.

Fred C Adams, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Planetary Science
B.S., Iowa State University, 1983;

Ph.D., University of California Berkeley, 1988. Caltech, 2025.

Rana Adhikari, Ph.D.

Professor of Physics
B.S., University of Florida (Gainesville), 1998; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2004. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2006-12; Professor, 2012-.

Jess F Adkins, Ph.D.

Smits Family Professor of Geochemistry and Global Environmental Science
B.S., Haverford College, 1990; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1998. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2000-06; Associate Professor, 2006-10; Professor, 2010-16; Smits Professor, 2017-.

Ralph Adolphs, Ph.D.

Bren Professor of Psychology, Neuroscience, and Biology
B.S., Stanford University, 1986; M.S., 1986; Ph.D., Caltech, 1993. Professor of Psychology and Neuroscience, 2004-05; Bren Professor, 2005-; Professor of Biology, 2005-17; Davis Leadership Chair, 2017-21; Director, Caltech Brain Imaging Center, 2008-13, 2017-21.

Andreas Aebi, Ph.D.

Lecturer in German
M.A., University of Southern California, 1970; Ph.D., 1974. Lecturer in French, Caltech, 1978; Lecturer in German, 1978-83; 1986-; Instructor in German, 1983-1986.

Theodor Agapie, Ph.D.

John Stauffer Professor of Chemistry; Executive Officer for Chemistry
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2001; Ph.D., Caltech, 2007. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2009-14; Professor, 2014-23; Stauffer Professor, 2023-; Executive Officer, 2021-.

Gautam Agarwal, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Neuroscience
B.S., University of Texas, Austin, 2003; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley, 2009. Caltech 2025.

Arian Aghilnejad, Ph.D.

Lecturer in Medical Engineering; Postdoctoral Scholar Research Associate in Aerospace
B.S., Sharif University of Technology, 2016; M.S., Washington State University, 2018; Ph.D., University of Southern California, 2023. Caltech, 2025.

Marina Agranov, Ph.D.

Rea A. and Lela G. Axline Professor of Economics
B.A., St. Petersburg State Technical University, 1999; M.A., Tel Aviv University, 2004; Ph.D., New York University, 2010. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2010-17; Professor, 2017-25; Axline Professor, 2025-.

Jason Alicea, Ph.D.

William K. Davis Professor of Theoretical Physics
B.S., University of Florida, 2001; M.A., University of California (Santa Barbara), 2005; Ph.D., 2007. Associate Professor, Caltech, 2012-15; Professor, 2015-22; Davis Professor, 2022-.

John M Allman, Ph.D.

Frank P. Hixon Professor of Neurobiology
B.A., University of Virginia, 1965; A.M., University of Chicago, 1968; Ph.D., 1971. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1974-77; Associate Professor, 1977-84; Professor, 1984-89; Hixon Professor, 1989-.

Paolo Aluffi, Ph.D.

Visiting Professor in Mathematics
M.S., University of Turin, 1983; Ph.D., Brown University, 1987. Professor, Florida State University, 2000-. Caltech, 2008-26.

R M Alvarez, Ph.D.

Flintridge Foundation Professor of Political and Computational Social Science
B.A., Carleton College, 1986; M.A., Duke University, 1990; Ph.D., 1992. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1992-95; Associate Professor, 1995-2002; Professor, 2002-24; Flintridge Foundation Professor, 2024-.

Aaron D Ames, Ph.D.

Bren Professor of Mechanical and Civil Engineering, Control and Dynamical Systems, and Aerospace; Booth-Kresa Leadership Chair, Center for Autonomous Systems and Technologies; Director, Center for Autonomous Systems and Technologies
B.S., University of St. Thomas, 2001; B.A., University of St. Thomas, 2001; M.A., University of California, Berkeley, 2006; Ph.D., 2006. Lecturer, Caltech, 2007; Professor, 2017; Bren Professor, 2017-; Booth-Kresa Leadership Chair, 2025-; Director, 2025-.

Animashree Anandkumar, Ph.D.

Bren Professor of Computing and

Mathematical Sciences

B.S., Indian Institutes of Technology, 2004; Ph.D., Cornell University, 2009; Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2017; Bren Professor, 2017-.

Richard A Andersen, Ph.D.

James G. Boswell Professor of Neuroscience; T&C; Chen Brain-Machine Interface Center Leadership Chair; Director, T&C; Chen Brain-Machine Interface Center
B.S., University of California (Davis), 1973; Ph.D., University of California (San Francisco), 1979. Boswell Professor, Caltech, 1993-; Chen Brain-Machine Interface Center Leadership Chair, 2017-; Director, 2017-.

David J Anderson, Ph.D.

Seymour Benzer Professor of Biology; Tianqiao and Chrissy Chen Institute for Neuroscience Leadership Chair; Investigator, Howard Hughes Medical Institute; Director, Tianqiao and Chrissy Chen Institute for Neuroscience
A.B., Harvard University, 1978; Ph.D., Rockefeller University, 1983. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1986-92; Associate Professor, 1992-96; Professor, 1996-2004; Roger W. Sperry Professor, 2004-09; Benzer Professor, 2009-; Chen Institute for Neuroscience Leadership Chair, 2017-; HHMI Investigator, 1989-; Director, 2017-.

Jose E Andrade, Ph.D.

George W. Housner Professor of Civil and Mechanical Engineering
B.S., Florida Institute of Technology, 2001; M.S., Stanford University, 2003; PhD, 2006. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2010; Associate Professor, 2010-13; Professor, 2013-17; Housner Professor, 2017-; Drinkward Leadership Chair, Department of Mechanical and Civil Engineering, 2017-22; Executive Officer, 2016-22.

Dimitrios Antsos, Ph.D.

Lecturer in Electrical Engineering
B.S., California Institute of Technology, 1990; M.S., 1991; Ph.D., 1994. Caltech, 1994-99; 2004-10; 2012-18; 2020-21; 2023; 2025.

Caio Antunes de Carvalho, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering
Ph.D., Universidade de São Paulo, 2017. Caltech, 2024-25.

Alexei Aravin, Ph.D.

Professor of Biology
B.S., University of Moscow, 1997;

M.Sc., 1998; Ph.D., 2002. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2009-16; Professor, 2016-.

Maria del Pilar (Pilar Ariza) Ariza Moreno, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Mechanical and Civil Engineering
M.S., University of Seville, 1997; Ph.D., 2002. Visiting Associate in Aerospace, 2003-06; 2007; 2009: 2010-13; 2018; 2019; 2020; 2021-22. Caltech, 2023-26.

Gloria Arjona, Ph.D.

Lecturer in Spanish
B.A., California State University, 1993; M.A., University of Southern California, 1997; Ph.D., 2002. Caltech, 2000-26.

Frances H Arnold, Nobel Laureate, Ph.D., D.h.c.

Linus Pauling Professor of Chemical Engineering, Bioengineering and Biochemistry; Director, Donna and Benjamin M. Rosen Bioengineering Center
B.S., Princeton University, 1979; Ph.D., University of California, 1985; D.h.c., Stockholm University. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1986; Assistant Professor, 1987-92; Associate Professor, 1992-96; Professor, 1996-99; Professor of Chemical Engineering and Biochemistry, 1999-2000. Dickinson Professor, 2000-17; Pauling Professor, 2017-; Director, Rosen Bioengineering Center, 2013-.

American Artist, M.F.A.

Lecturer in Visual Culture
B.F.A., California Polytechnic State University Pomona, 2011; M.F.A., Parsons School of Design, 2015. Caltech, 2024.

Cihan Artunc, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Economics
B.S., B.A., Bogazici University, 2008; M.A., Yale University, 2010; M.Phil., 2011; Ph.D., 2014. Caltech, 2017, 2025.

Darindra Arumugam, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Electrical Engineering
Ph.D., Carnegie Mellon University, 2011. Caltech, 2025-28.

Michael Aschbacher, Ph.D.

Shaler Arthur Hanisch Professor of Mathematics, Emeritus
B.S., Caltech, 1966; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, 1969. Bateman Research Instructor, Caltech, 1970-72; Assistant Professor, 1972-74; Associate Professor, 1974-76;

Professor, 1976-96; Hanisch Professor, 1996-2013; Hanisch Professor, Emeritus, 2013-; Executive Officer for Mathematics, 1991-94.

Domniki Asimaki, Ph.D.

Professor of Mechanical and Civil Engineering
Dipl., National Technical University of Athens, 1998; M.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2000; Ph.D., 2004. Caltech, 2014-.

Paul D Asimow, Ph.D.

Eleanor and John R. McMillan Professor of Geology and Geochemistry
A.B., Harvard University, 1991; M.S., Caltech, 1993; Ph.D., 1997. Assistant Professor, 1999-2005; Associate Professor, 2005-2010; Professor, 2010-; McMillan Professor, 2016-.

Richard Aster, Ph.D.

Moore Distinguished Scholar in Geophysics
B.S., University of Wisconsin-Madison, 1983; M.S., 1986; Ph.D., Scripps Research Institute, 1991. Caltech, 2024-25.

Harry A Atwater, Ph.D.

Otis Booth Leadership Chair, Division of Engineering and Applied Science; Howard Hughes Professor of Applied Physics and Materials Science; Director, Liquid Sunlight Alliance
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1982; M.S., 1983; Ph.D., 1987. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1988-94; Associate Professor, 1994-99; Professor of Applied Physics and Materials Science, 1999-2002; Howard Hughes Professor, 2002-. Director of Resnick Sustainability Institute, 2009-15; Director of Joint Center for Artificial Photosynthesis, 2014-21; Division Chair, 2021-; Booth Leadership Chair, 2021-; Director, Liquid Sunlight Alliance, 2021-.

Joanna M Austin, Ph.D.

Professor of Aerospace
B.E., University of Queensland, 1996; B.S., 1996; M.S., California Institute of Technology, 1998; Ph.D., 2003. Caltech, 2014-.

Jean-Philippe Avouac, Ph.D.

Earle C. Anthony Professor of Geology and Mechanical and Civil Engineering; Associate Director, Center for Autonomous Systems and Technologies
M.E., Ecole Polytechnique, 1987; Ph.D., Institut de Physique du Globe, 1991; Habil., 1992. Professor, Caltech, 2003-11; Earle C. Anthony Professor,

2012-; Director, Tectonic Observatory, 2004-13; Associate Director, 2022-.

Hyun Ji (Jane) Bae, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Aerospace; Susan Wu Scholar
B.S., Caltech, 2011; Ph.D., Stanford University, 2018. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2021-; Wu Scholar, 2025-.

Mark J Balas, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Computing and Mathematical Sciences
B.S., University of Akron; M.S., University of Maryland, 1970; M.S., University of Denver, 1974; Ph.D., 1974. Caltech, 2011-14; 2017-19; 2021-25.

John D Baldeschwieler, Ph.D.

J. Stanley Johnson Professor and Professor of Chemistry, Emeritus
B.Chem.E., Cornell University, 1956; Ph.D., University of California, 1959. Professor, Caltech, 1973-96; Johnson Professor and Professor of Chemistry, 1996-99; Johnson Professor and Professor Emeritus, 1999-. Chairman, Division of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, 1973-78.

Sara E Ballance, Ph.D.

Lecturer in Music
B.A., University of Rochester, 2007; B.M., Eastman School of Music, 2007; M.A., 2009; Ph.D., University of California (Santa Barbara), 2017. Caltech, 2024-25.

Ricardo S Baptista, Ph.D.

von Karman Instructor in Computing and Mathematical Sciences
B.S., University of Toronto, 2015; M.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2017; Ph.D., 2022. Caltech, 2022-2025.

Sylvain Barbot, Ph.D.

Visiting Professor in Geophysics
M.S., University of California San Diego, 2007; Ph.D., 2009. Caltech, 2025.

Barry C Barish, Nobel Laureate, Ph.D., Laurea h.c.

Ronald and Maxine Linde Professor of Physics, Emeritus
B.A., University of California, 1957; Ph.D., 1962; Laurea, h.c., University of Bologna. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1963-66; Assistant Professor, 1966-69; Associate Professor, 1969-72; Professor, 1972-91; Linde Professor, 1991-2005; Linde Professor Emeritus, 2005-. Principal Investigator of LIGO, 1994-97; Director, LIGO, 1997-2006.

Alan H (Al) Barr, Ph.D.

Professor of Computer Science
B.S., Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, 1973; M.S., 1976; Ph.D., 1983.
Research Fellow, Caltech, 1984;
Assistant Professor, 1984-90;
Associate Professor, 1990-98;
Professor, 1998-; Executive Officer for Computer Science, 2000-01.

**Jacqueline K Barton, Ph.D.,
D.Sc.h.c., D.L.h.c.**

John G. Kirkwood and Arthur A. Noyes Professor of Chemistry, Emerita
A.B., Barnard College, 1974; Ph.D., Columbia University, 1978; D.Sc.h.c., New Jersey Institute; Kenyon College; Yale University; Hamilton College; Williams College; Lawrence University; Columbia University; D.L.h.c., Skidmore College. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1989; Professor, 1989-97; Hanisch Professor, 1997-17; Kirkwood-Noyes Professor, 2017-; Division Chair, 2009-19; Davidson Leadership Chair, 2016-19; Kirkwood-Noyes Professor Emerita, 2022.

Konstantin Batygin, Ph.D.

Professor of Planetary Science
B.S., UC Santa Cruz, 2008; M.S., California Institute of Technology, 2010; Ph.D., 2012. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2014-19; Van Nuys Page Scholar, 2017-19, Professor, 2019-.

Jesse L (Jack) Beauchamp, Ph.D.

Mary and Charles Ferkel Professor of Chemistry, Emeritus
B.S., Caltech, 1964; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1967. Noyes Research Instructor, Caltech, 1967-69; Assistant Professor, 1969-71; Associate Professor, 1971-74; Professor, 1974-2000; Ferkel Professor, 2000-23; Ferkel Professor Emeritus, 2023-.

James L (Jim) Beck, Ph.D.

George W. Housner Professor of Engineering and Applied Science, Emeritus
B.Sc., University of Auckland, 1969; M.Sc., 1970; Ph.D., Caltech, 1979. Assistant Professor of Civil Engineering, 1981-87; Associate Professor, 1987-96; Professor, 1996-2011; Housner Professor, 2012-17; Housner Professor, Emeritus, 2017-; Executive Officer for Applied Mechanics and Civil Engineering, 1993-98.

Charles Beichman, Ph.D.

Senior Faculty Associate in Astronomy
A.B., Harvard College, 1973, M.S.,

University of Hawaii, 1975, M.S., 1976; Ph.D., 1979. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1991-99; 2003-05; 2015-16. Caltech, Senior Faculty Associate, 2005-12; 2015-2016; 2018-26.

James Bell, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Planetary Science
B.S., California Institute of Technology, 1987; M.S., University of Hawaii Manoa, 1990; Ph.D., 1992. Caltech, 2024-25.

Josette Bellan, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Mechanical and Civil Engineering
B.S., Lycee Jules Ferry, 1964; M.S., University of Sciences (Paris), 1969; M.S., Princeton University, 1972; Ph.D., 1974. Senior Research Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 1997-. Lecturer in Jet Propulsion, Caltech, 1992-93; Visiting Associate in Aeronautics, 1995-2006; Visiting Associate in Mechanical and Civil Engineering, 2006-25.

Paul M Bellan, Ph.D.

Professor of Applied Physics
B.Sc., University of Manitoba, 1970; M.A., Princeton University, 1972; Ph.D., 1976. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1977-83; Associate Professor, 1983-89; Professor, 1990-.

Eyal Ben-Yoseph, Ph.D.

Lecturer in Chemical Engineering
Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison, 1999; M.S., Israel Institute of Technology, 1996; B.S., 1994. Caltech 2024.

John E Bercaw, Ph.D.

Centennial Professor of Chemistry, Emeritus
B.S., North Carolina State University, 1967; Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1971. Arthur Amos Noyes Research Fellow, Caltech, 1972-74; Assistant Professor, 1974-77; Associate Professor, 1977-79; Professor, 1979-93; Shell Distinguished Professor, 1985-90; Centennial Professor, 1993-15; Centennial Professor, Emeritus, 2015-. Executive Officer for Chemistry, 1999-2002.

Marco Bernardi, Ph.D.

Professor of Applied Physics, Physics and Materials Science
B.S., University of Rome La Sapienza, 2004; M.S., University of Rome Tor Vergata, 2008; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2013. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2015-21; Professor, 2021-.

Kaushik Bhattacharya, Ph.D.
Howell N. Tyson, Sr., Professor of Mechanics and Materials Science
B.Tech., Indian Institute of Technology, 1986; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, 1991. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1993-99; Associate Professor, 1999-2000; Professor, 2000-10; Tyson, Sr., Professor, 2010-; Executive Officer, 2007-16; Vice Provost, 2016-25.

Kathryn Bikle, Ph.D.
Lecturer in Chemistry
B.A., University of California (Santa Cruz), 1981; M.A., University of California, 1984. Lecturer in Chemistry, Caltech, 2000-17, 2022, 2023; Lecturer in Geology, 2000-14; 2015; 2016; 2017; 2018; 2019; 2020; 2021; 2022; 2023; 2024; 2025.

Pamela J Bjorkman, Ph.D.
David Baltimore Professor of Biology and Biological Engineering; Merkin Institute Professor
B.A., University of Oregon, 1978; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1984. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1989-95; Associate Professor, 1995-98; Professor, 1998-2004; Delbruck Professor, 2004-15; Centennial Professor, 2015-18; Baltimore Professor, 2018-; Merkin Institute Professor, 2021-; HHMI Investigator, 1989-2015; Executive Officer, 2000-06, 2020-22.

Eric Black, Ph.D.
Lecturer in Physics
B.S., University of Tennessee, 1991; M.S., University of Colorado, 1994; Ph.D., 1996. Caltech, 2001-25.

Geoffrey A (Geoff) Blake, Ph.D.
Professor of Cosmochemistry and Planetary Sciences and Professor of Chemistry
B.S., Duke University, 1981; Ph.D., Caltech, 1986. Assistant Professor of Cosmochemistry, 1987-93; Associate Professor of Cosmochemistry and Planetary Sciences, 1993-97; Professor, 1997-99; Professor of Cosmochemistry and Planetary Sciences and Professor of Chemistry, 1999-. Deputy Director, Owens Valley Radio Observatory, 2000-06; Master of Student Houses, 2009-14.

Adam Blank, M.S.
Teaching Professor of Computing and Mathematical Sciences; Academic Consultant, First-Year Success Research Institute
B.S., Carnegie Mellon University, 2012; M.S., 2014. Lecturer in

Computing and Mathematical Sciences, 2018-2020; Teaching Assistant Professor of Computing and Mathematical Sciences, 2020-2022; Caltech, 2022-.

Guillaume Blanquart, Ph.D.
Professor of Mechanical Engineering
B.S., M.S., Ecole Polytechnique, 2002; M.S., Stanford University, 2004; Ph.D., 2008; Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2009-15; Professor, 2015-.

Henry Blauvelt, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science
B.S., Cornell University, 1978; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology, 1983. Caltech, 2020-25.

Dolev Bluvstein, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Physics
Ph.D., Harvard University, 2025; B.S., University of California, Santa Barbara, 2019. Caltech 2025-26.

James J (Jamie) Bock, Ph.D.
Marvin L. Goldberger Professor of Physics; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Senior Research Scientist
B.S., Duke University, 1987; M.A., University of California, Berkeley, 1990; Ph.D., 1994. Jet Propulsion Laboratory Research Scientist, 1994-2012; Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1994-2008; Senior Faculty Associate, 2008-12; Professor, 2012-24; Goldberger Professor, 2024-; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Senior Research Scientist, 2012-.

Justin S Bois, Ph.D.
Teaching Professor of Biology and Biological Engineering
B.S., University of Illinois (Urbana-Champaign), 1999; Ph.D., Caltech, 2007. Caltech, 2014-.

Katherine L (Katie) Bouman, Ph.D.
Associate Professor of Computing and Mathematical Sciences, Electrical Engineering and Astronomy; Rosenberg Scholar; Investigator, Heritage Medical Research Institute
B.S., University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, 2011; M.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2013; Ph.D., 2017; Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2018-19; Assistant Professor, 2019-24; Associate Professor, 2024-; Rosenberg Scholar, 2019-; HMRI Investigator, 2021-.

Charles M (Matt) Bradford, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Physics
B.S., Stanford University, 1994; Ph.D., Cornell University, 2001. Research Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory,

2003-. Caltech, 2004-25.

John F Brady, Ph.D.

Chevron Professor of Chemical Engineering and Mechanical Engineering

B.S., University of Pennsylvania, 1975; M.S., Stanford University, 1977; Ph.D., 1981. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1985-89; Professor, 1990-99; Chevron Professor, 1999-; Professor of Mechanical Engineering, 2005-. Executive Officer for Chemical Engineering, 1993-99; 2013-19.

Amy J Braverman, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Computing and Mathematical Sciences

B.A., Swarthmore College, 1982; M.A., University of California (Los Angeles), 1992; Ph.D., 1999. Caltech, 2018-28.

Christopher E (Chris) Brennen, D.Phil.

Richard L. and Dorothy M. Hayman Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Emeritus

B.A., University of Oxford, 1963; M.A., D.Phil., 1966. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1969-72; Senior Research Fellow, 1972-75; Research Associate, 1975-76; Associate Professor, 1976-82; Professor, 1982-2005; Hayman Professor, 2005-10; Hayman Professor, Emeritus, 2010-. Master of Student Houses, 1983-87; Dean of Students, 1988-92; Executive Officer for Mechanical Engineering, 1993-97; Vice President for Student Affairs, 1997-2002.

John Brewer, Ph.D.

Eli and Edythe Broad Professor of History and Literature, Emeritus

B.A., University of Cambridge, 1968; M.A., 1972; Ph.D., 1973; M.A. Honorary Degree, Harvard University. Moore Distinguished Scholar, Caltech, 2001; Professor, 2002-; Broad Professor, 2003-16; Broad Professor, Emeritus, 2017-.

Alaina A Brinley, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Electrical Engineering

B.A., Kalamazoo College, 2007; Ph.D., University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center, 2012; M.D., 2016; Caltech, 2016-26.

Charles J Brokaw, Ph.D.

Professor of Biology, Emeritus

B.S., Caltech, 1955; Ph.D., University of Cambridge, 1958. Visiting Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1960; Assistant Professor, 1961-63; Associate Professor, 1963-68; Professor, 1968-2000; Professor Emeritus, 2000-. Executive Officer for Biology,

1976-80; 1985-89; Associate Chairman of the Division of Biology, 1980-85.

Marianne Bronner, Ph.D.

Edward B. Lewis Professor of Biology;

Director of the Beckman Institute Sc.B., Brown University, 1975; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1979. Professor, Caltech, 1996-2000; Ruddock Professor, 2000-21; Distinguished Professor, 2021; Lewis Professor, 2021-; Executive Officer, 2013-16; Director, Beckman Institute, 2019-.

Norman H Brooks, Ph.D.

James Irvine Professor of Environmental and Civil Engineering, Emeritus

A.B., Harvard College, 1949; M.S., Harvard University, 1950; Ph.D., Caltech, 1954. Instructor in Civil Engineering, 1953-54; Assistant Professor, 1954-58; Associate Professor, 1958-62; Professor, 1962-70; Professor of Environmental Science and Civil Engineering, 1970-76; Irvine Professor of Environmental Engineering Science, 1976-77; Irvine Professor of Environmental Engineering and Civil Engineering 1977-95; Irvine Professor Emeritus, 1995-. Academic Officer for Environmental Engineering Science, 1972-74; Director, Environmental Quality Laboratory, 1974-93; Executive Officer for Environmental Engineering Science, 1985-93.

Michael E (Mike) Brown, Ph.D.

Richard and Barbara Rosenberg Professor of Planetary Astronomy;

Terence D. Barr Leadership Chair, Center for Comparative Planetary Evolution; Director, Caltech Center for Comparative Planetary Evolution A.B., Princeton University, 1987; M.A., University of California, 1990; Ph.D., 1994. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1995; Assistant Professor, 1997-2002; Associate Professor, 2002-04; Professor, 2005-2008; Rosenberg Professor, 2008-; Barr Leadership Chair, 2021-, Director, 2020-.

Warren C Brown, Ph.D.

Professor of History

B.S., Tufts University, 1985; M.A., University of Cincinnati, 1993; Ph.D., University of California (Los Angeles), 1997. Assistant Professor, Caltech 1997-2003; Associate Professor, 2003-10; Professor, 2010-.

Jehoshua (Shuki) Bruck, Ph.D.

Gordon and Betty Moore Professor of

Computation and Neural Systems and Electrical Engineering, Emeritus
B.Sc., Technion-Israel Institute of Technology, 1982; M.Sc., 1985; Ph.D., Stanford University, 1989. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1994-98; Professor, 1998-2001; Moore Professor, 2001-25; Moore Professor, Emeritus, 2025-; Director, Information Science and Technology, 2003-05.

Oscar P Bruno, Ph.D.

Professor of Applied and Computational Mathematics
Lic., University of Buenos Aires, 1982; Ph.D., New York University (Courant Institute of Mathematical Sciences), 1989. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1995-98; Professor, 1998-. Executive Officer for Applied Mathematics, 1998-2000.

Claire E Bucholz, Ph.D.

Professor of Geology
B.S., Yale University, 2009; Ph. D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2016. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2017-24; Professor, 2024-

Jed Z Buchwald, Ph.D.

Doris and Henry Dreyfuss Professor of History
B.A., Princeton University, 1971; M.A., Harvard University, 1973; Ph.D., 1974. Caltech, 2001-.

Joel W Burdick, Ph.D.

Richard L. and Dorothy M. Hayman Professor of Mechanical Engineering and Bioengineering; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Research Scientist
B.S., Duke University, 1981; M.S., Stanford University, 1982; Ph.D., 1988. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1988-94; Associate Professor, 1994-2000; Professor of Mechanical Engineering, 2000-02; Professor of Mechanical Engineering and Bioengineering, 2002-12; Executive Officer for Bioengineering, 2006-07; Hayman Professor, 2012-; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Research Scientist, 2014-.

Erin Burkett, Ph.D.

Lecturer in Engineering, STEM Writing Specialist
B.S., University of Delaware, 2004; Ph.D., University of California (Davis), 2010. Caltech, 2018-25.

Donald S Burnett, Ph.D.

Professor of Nuclear Geochemistry, Emeritus
B.S., University of Chicago, 1959; Ph.D., University of California, 1963. Research Fellow in Physics, Caltech,

1963-65; Assistant Professor of Nuclear Geochemistry, 1965-68; Associate Professor, 1968-75; Professor, 1975-2006; Professor Emeritus, 2006-. Academic Officer, Division of Geological and Planetary Sciences, 1979-87.

Long Cai, Ph.D.

Professor of Biology and Biological Engineering
B.A., Harvard University, 2001; Ph.D., 2006. Visiting Associate 2017-18; Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2010-17; Research Professor, 2017-2018; Professor, 2018-.

Joern Callies, Ph.D.

Professor of Oceanography and Environmental Science
M.S., University of Hamburg, Germany, 2011; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2015. Caltech, Assistant Professor, 2017-23; Professor, 2023-.

Colin F Camerer, Ph.D.

Robert Kirby Professor of Behavioral Economics; T&C; Chen Center for Social and Decision Neuroscience Leadership Chair; Director, T&C; Chen Center for Social and Decision Neuroscience
B.A., Johns Hopkins University, 1976; M.B.A., University of Chicago, 1979; Ph.D., 1981. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1993; Rea A. and Lela G. Axline Professor of Business Economics, 1994-2008; Kirby Professor of Behavioral Finance and Economics, 2008; Kirby Professor, 2008-; Chen Center for Social and Decision Neuroscience Leadership Chair, 2017-; Executive Officer, 2017-19; Director, Chen Center for Social and Decision Neuroscience, 2017-.

Stefano Campagnola, Ph.D.

Lecturer in Aerospace
M.S., Politecnico Di Milano, 2002; Ph.D., University of Southern California, 2010. Caltech, 2018; 2019; 2020; 2021; 2022; 2023; 2024.

Judith L Campbell, Ph.D.

Professor of Chemistry and Biology
B.A., Wellesley College, 1965; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1974. Assistant Professor of Chemistry, Caltech, 1977-83; Associate Professor, 1983-85; Associate Professor of Chemistry and Biology, 1985-89; Professor, 1989-.

Jinghao Cao, Ph.D.

von Karman Instructor in Computing and Mathematical Sciences

B.S., ETH Zurich, 2021, M.S., 2021, Ph.D., 2024. Caltech, 2024-26.

Mengyi Cao, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering
B.A., Colorado College, 2011; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin-Madison, 2017. Caltech, 2023-26.

Peter P Caradonna, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Economics
B.A., Boston University, 2011, M.Phil., University of Oxford, 2013; M.A. Georgetown University, 2017; Ph.D., 2022. Caltech, 2022-.

Elizabeth A Carlson, Ph.D.

von Karman Instructor in Computing and Mathematical Sciences
B.A., Carroll College, 2016; M.A., University of Nebraska - Lincoln, 2018; Ph.D., 2021. Caltech, 2023-25.

Jean-Lou A Chameau, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.

President Emeritus
Ing., Ecole Nationale Supérieure D'Arts et Metiers, 1976; M.S., Stanford University, 1977; Ph.D., 1981; D.Sc.h.c., Occidental College. Professor of Civil Engineering, Environmental Science and Engineering, and Mechanical Engineering, 2006-13; Davidow Presidential Professor, 2013; President, 2006-13; President Emeritus, 2013-.

David C Chan, Ph.D.

Harold and Violet Alvarez Professor of Biology; Dean of Graduate Studies
A.B., Harvard College, 1988; M.D., Harvard Medical School, 1996; Ph.D., 1996. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2000-06; Bren Scholar, 2000-06; Associate Professor, 2006-10; Professor, 2010-23; Alvarez Professor, 2023-; Dean, 2020-; HHMI Investigator, 2008-14.

Garnet K Chan, Ph.D.

Bren Professor of Chemistry; Director, Rudolph A. Marcus Center for Theoretical Chemistry
B.A., University of Cambridge, 1996; M.A., 2000; Ph.D., 2000. Moore Distinguished Scholar, Caltech, 2014, 2015; Bren Professor, 2016-; Director, 2025-.

Venkat Chandrasekaran, Ph.D.

Kiyo and Eiko Tomiyasu Professor of Computing and Mathematical Sciences and Electrical Engineering
B.A., Rice University, 2005; B.S., 2005; M.S., Massachusetts Institute of

Technology, 2007; Ph.D., 2011. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2012-17; Professor, 2017-24; Tomiyasu Professor, 2024-.

Kanianthra M (Mani) Chandy, Ph.D.
Simon Ramo Professor of Computer Science, Emeritus

B.Tech., Indian Institute of Technology, 1965; M.S., Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, 1966; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1969. Sherman Fairchild Distinguished Scholar, Caltech, 1988; Visiting Professor, 1988-89; Professor, 1989-97; Ramo Professor, 1997-2014; Ramo Professor, Emeritus, 2014-. Executive Officer for Computer Science, 1997-2000; Deputy Chair, 2009-12.

Caroline J Charpentier, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Neuroscience
B.S., Ecole Normale Supérieure, 2009; MSc, 2011; Ph.D., University College (London), 2016. Caltech Lecturer, 2018. Caltech, 2023-25.

Goutam Chattopadhyay, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science
Ph.D., Caltech, 1999. Senior Member of the Engineering Staff, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 2005-. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2006-17, 2023-28.

Katerina Chatziioannou, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Physics; William H. Hurt Scholar
B.S., University of Athens, 2010; M.S., Montana State University, 2013; Ph.D, 2016. Caltech, 2020-; Hurt Scholar, 2021-.

Xie Chen, Ph.D.

Eddleman Professor of Theoretical Physics
B.S., Tsinghua University China, 2006; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2012. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2014-17; Associate Professor, 2017-19; Professor, 2019-24; Eddleman Professor, 2024-.

Yanbei Chen, Ph.D.

Professor of Physics
B.S., Peking University, 1999; Ph.D., Caltech, 2003. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2005-07; Assistant Professor, 2007-10; Associate Professor, 2010-13; Professor, 2013-.

Zhen Chen, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Biology and Biological Engineering
B.Sc., Peking University, 2009; M.A., Rice University, 2012; Ph.D.,

Rockefeller University, 2019. Caltech, Visiting Associate, 2023; Assistant Professor, 2023-.

Clifford W Cheung, Ph.D.

Professor of Theoretical Physics
B.S., Yale University, 2004; M.A., Harvard University, 2006; Ph.D., 2009. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2012-19; Professor, 2019-.

Po-Lin Chiu, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering
B.Sc., National Taiwan University, 1999; M.E., 2001; Ph.D., University of California, Davis, 2009. Caltech 2024-26

Arthur B Chmielewski, M.S.

Visiting Associate in Mechanical and Civil Engineering
B.S., University of Michigan, 1980; M.S., University of Southern California, 1985. Caltech, 2024-29.

Chang Hyuck Choi, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Chemistry
B.S., KAIST, 2007; Ph.D., 2012. Caltech 2025-27.

Anne Chomyn, Ph.D.

Senior Research Associate in Biology, Emeritus
B.S., Drexel University, 1972; Ph.D., Caltech, 1978. Research Fellow, 1978-82; Senior Research Fellow, 1982-87; Senior Research Associate, 1989-2007; Senior Research Associate Emeritus, 2007-; Lecturer in Biology, 2007.

Shasha Chong, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Chemistry; Ronald and JoAnne Willens Scholar
B.S., University of Science and Technology of China, 2008; Ph.D., Harvard University, 2014. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2020-21; Assistant Professor, 2021-; Willens Scholar, 2021-.

Tsui-Fen Chou, Ph.D.

Research Professor of Biology and Biological Engineering
B.S., National Taiwan University, 1999; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, 2006. Caltech, 2018-27

Lionel A Christiaen, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering
B.S., Ecole Normale Supérieure, 1994; M.S., 1997; Ph.D., University Paris XI, 2004. Caltech, 2025-28.

Vasileios N Christopoulos, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering

B.S., Technical University of Crete, 2003; M.S., University of Minnesota, 2005; Ph.D., 2010. Caltech, 2019-27.

Soon Jo Chung, Ph.D.

Bren Professor of Control and Dynamical Systems; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Senior Research Scientist
B.S., Korea Advanced Institute of Science and Technology, 1998; S.M., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2002; Sc.D., 2007. Associate Professor, Caltech, 2016-18; Professor, 2018-19; Bren Scholar, 2016-19; Bren Professor, 2019-; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Research Scientist, 2016-22; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Senior Research Scientist, 2022-.

Robert W Clayton, Ph.D.

Professor of Geophysics, Emeritus
B.A.Sc., University of Toronto, 1973; M.Sc., University of British Columbia, 1976; Ph.D., Stanford University, 1981. Assistant Professor of Exploration Geophysics, Caltech, 1981-85; Associate Professor, 1985-89; Professor of Geophysics, 1989-2023; Professor Emeritus, 2023-. Executive Officer for Geophysics, 1987-94; Acting Director, Seismological Laboratory, 1989; 2008-09; Deputy Director, 1989-90; Academic Officer, 2008-19.

William M (Bill) Clemons, Ph.D.

Arthur and Marian Hanisch Memorial Professor of Biochemistry
B.S., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, 1995; Ph.D., University of Utah, 2000. Assistant Professor of Chemistry, Caltech, 2005-07; Assistant Professor of Biochemistry, 2007-13; Professor, 2013-21; Hanisch Professor, 2021-.

Elizabeth S Cochran, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Geophysics
B.S., University of California (Santa Barbara), 2000; M.S., University of California (Los Angeles), 2003; Ph.D., 2005. Caltech, 2011-25.

Jeffrey A Cockburn, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Neuroscience
Ph.D., Brown University, 2015. Caltech, 2025-27.

Judith G Cohen, Ph.D.

Kate Van Nuys Page Professor of Astronomy, Emeritus
B.A., Radcliffe College, 1967; M.S., Caltech, 1969; Ph.D., 1971; B.S., University of Arizona, 1978. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1979-88; Professor, 1988-2005; Page

Professor, 2005-18; Page Professor, Emeritus, 2018-. Executive Officer for Astronomy, 1995-96.

Marshall H Cohen, Ph.D.

Professor of Astronomy, Emeritus
B.E.E., Ohio State University, 1948; M.S., 1949; Ph.D., 1952. Visiting Associate Professor, Caltech, 1965; Professor of Radio Astronomy, 1968-90; Professor of Astronomy, 1990-95; Professor Emeritus, 1995-. Executive Officer for Astronomy, 1981-85.

Max Cohen, Ph.D.

Lecturer in Computing and Mathematical Sciences
B.S., University of Florida, 2018; M.S., Boston University, 2022; Ph.D., 2023. Caltech, 2025.

Andres Collazo, Ph.D.

Lecturer in Biology and Biological Engineering
B.S., Cornell University, 1985; Ph.D., University of California, 1990. Scientist II, Section Chief, House Ear Institute, 2000-. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1991-94; Senior Research Fellow, 1994-96; Visiting Associate, 2005-10; Lecturer, 2015-25.

Tim Colonius, Ph.D.

Frank and Ora Lee Marble Professor of Mechanical Engineering and Medical Engineering; Cecil and Sally Drinkward Leadership Chair, Department of Mechanical and Civil Engineering; Executive Officer for Mechanical and Civil Engineering
B.S., University of Michigan (Ann Arbor), 1987; M.S., Stanford University, 1988; Ph.D., 1994. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1994-2000; Associate Professor, 2000-05; Professor, 2005-16; Marble Professor, 2017-; Drinkward Leadership Chair, 2022-; Executive Officer, 2022-.

David Conlon, Ph.D.

Professor of Mathematics
B.A., University of Dublin Trinity College, 2003; M.A., University of Cambridge, 2006; Ph.D., University of Cambridge, 2009; Moore Distinguished Scholar, Caltech, 2018; Professor, 2019-.

James M Cordes, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Astronomy
B.S., University of California Santa Barbara, 1971; Ph.D., University of San Diego, 1975. Caltech 2022; 2025.

Trevor C Merrill, Ph.D.

Lecturer in French

B.A., Yale University, 2000; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles, 2011. Caltech, 2012-13; 2014-25.

Michael C Cross, Ph.D.

Professor of Theoretical Physics, Emeritus
B.A., University of Cambridge, 1972; Ph.D., 1975. Professor, Caltech, 1984-2016; Professor Emeritus, 2016-.

Scott K Cushing, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Chemistry
B.S., West Virginia University, Morgantown, 2011; Ph.D., 2015; Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2018; Assistant Professor, 2018-.

Curt J Cutler, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Theoretical Astrophysics
B.S., Yale University, 1983; Ph.D., 1989. Caltech, Senior Faculty Associate, 2006-22; Visiting Associate, 1999-2006, 2022-25.

Jaksa Cvitanic, Ph.D.

Richard N. Merkin Professor of Mathematical Finance
B.A., University of Zagreb (Croatia), 1985; M.S., 1988; M.Phil., Columbia University, 1991; Ph.D., 1992. Professor, Caltech, 2005-13; Merkin Professor, 2013-; Associate Director, Ronald and Maxine Linde Institute of Economic and Management Sciences, 2015-16; Director, Ronald and Maxine Linde Institute of Economic and Management Sciences, 2016-22.

John O Dabiri, Ph.D.

Centennial Professor of Aeronautics and Mechanical Engineering
B.S., Princeton, 2001; M.S., Caltech, 2003; Ph.D., 2005. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2005-09; Associate Professor, 2009-10; Professor, 2010-16; Visiting Associate, 2019; Centennial Professor, 2019-; Dean of Undergraduate Students, 2014-16.

Nathan F Dalleska, Ph.D.

Lecturer in Environmental Science and Engineering
M.S., University of Minnesota, 1988; Ph.D., University of Utah, 1993. Lecturer in Chemistry, 2008; 2009; 2010; 2011; 2014; 2017-18; Lecturer in Geochemistry, 2016; 2018-20; 2020; 2022; 2024. Lecturer in Environmental Science and Engineering, 2003-06; 2023-25.

Chiara Daraio, Ph.D.

G. Bradford Jones Professor of

Mechanical Engineering and Applied Physics; Investigator, Heritage Medical Research Institute

B.S.; M.S., University of Ancona (Italy), 2001; M.S., University of California (San Diego), 2003; Ph.D., 2006. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2006-10; Professor, 2011-21; Jones Professor, 2021-; HMRI Investigator, 2021-.

Nelson Darkwah Oppong, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Physics
B.S., ETH Zurich, 2014; M.S., 2016; Ph.D., Ludwig Maximilian University of Munich, 2021. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2023-25; Assistant Professor, 2025-.

Sujit Datta, Ph.D.

Professor of Chemical Engineering, Bioengineering, and Biophysics
B.A., University of Pennsylvania, 2008; M.S., 2008; A.M., Harvard University, 2010; Ph.D., 2013. Caltech, Visiting Associate, 2024; Professor, 2024-.

Mark E Davis, Ph.D.

Warren and Katharine Schlinger Professor of Chemical Engineering, Emeritus
B.S., University of Kentucky, 1977; M.S., 1978; Ph.D., 1981. Professor, Caltech, 1991-93; Schlinger Professor, 1993-23; Schlinger Professor Emeritus, 2023-. Executive Officer for Chemical Engineering, 1999-2004.

Katherine R de Kleer, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Planetary Science and Astronomy; Hufstедler Family Scholar
B.Sc., Massachusetts Institute of Technology (Mathematics & Physics), 2009; M.A., University of California, Berkeley, 2013; Ph.D., 2017. Caltech, 2019-; Hufstедler Family Scholar, 2022-.

Ramit Debnath, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Computational Social Science
B.A., Sharda University, 2014; M.A., Indian Institute of Technology, Bombay, 2016; M.A., University of Cambridge, 2018; Ph.D., 2021. Caltech, 2021-25.

Tobias Delbruck, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering
B.S., University of California San Diego, 1983; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology, 1993. Caltech, 2024-27

Gozde S Demirer, Ph.D.

Clare Boothe Luce Assistant Professor of Chemical Engineering

B.S., Koc University, 2015; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley, 2020. Booth Luce Assistant Professor, 2022-.

Tracy K Dennison, Ph.D.

Edie and Lew Wasserman Professor of Social Science History; Ronald and Maxine Linde Leadership Chair, Division of the Humanities and Social Sciences
B.A., Bucknell University, 1992; M.Phil., University of Oxford, 1999; Ph.D., University of Cambridge, 2004. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2006-09; Associate Professor, 2009-11; Professor, 2011-2022; Wasserman Professor, 2022-; Division Chair, 2022-; Linde Leadership Chair, 2022-.

Peter B Dervan, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.

Bren Professor of Chemistry, Emeritus
B.S., Boston College, 1967; Ph.D., Yale University, 1972; D.Sc.h.c., Boston College. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1973-79; Associate Professor, 1979-82; Professor, 1982-88; Bren Professor, 1988-2019; Bren Professor, Emeritus, 2020-; Chair, Division of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, 1994-99; Vice President for Development and Institute Relations, 2011-12.

Abhishek Dey, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Computing and Mathematical Sciences
B.E., Bengal Engineering and Science University (Shibpur), 2011; M. Tech.; Indian Institute of Technology (Kharagpur), 2013; Ph.D., Indian Institute of Technology (Delhi), 2019. Caltech, 2021-23; 2025.

Mamadou S Diallo, Ph.D.

Lecturer in Environmental Science and Engineering
B.S., Ecole Nationale de l'Industrie Minerale, 1981; MS.c, Colorado School of Mines, 1987; MS.c, University of Michigan (Ann Arbor), 1993; Ph.D., 1995. Visiting Associate, 2010-17. Caltech, 2013, 2025.

Michael H Dickinson, Ph.D.

Esther M. and Abe M. Zarem Professor of Bioengineering and Aeronautics; Executive Officer for Biology and Biological Engineering
Sc.B., Brown University, 1984; Ph.D., University of Washington, 1989. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2001-02; Professor, 2002-03; Zarem Professor, 2003-; Executive Officer, 2020-.

Vesselin Dimitrov, Ph.D.

Professor of Mathematics

A.B., Harvard University, 2010; M.S., Yale University, 2014; Ph.D., 2017. Professor, Caltech, 2024-.

Paul Dimotakis, Ph.D.

John K. Northrop Professor of Aeronautics and Professor of Applied Physics

B.S., Caltech, 1968; M.S., 1969; Ph.D., 1973. Research Fellow, 1973-74; Research Fellow and Lecturer, 1974-75; Assistant Professor, 1975-81; Associate Professor, 1981-85; Professor, 1986-95; Northrop Professor, 1995-; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Chief Technologist, 2006-11.

Kayane K Dingilian, Ph.D.

Lecturer of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering

B.S., California Institute of Technology, 2016; M.S., Ohio State University Columbus, 2019; Ph.D., 2020. Caltech 2023-25.

Stanislav G (George) Djorgovski, Ph.D.

Professor of Astronomy and Data Science

B.A., University of Belgrade, 1979; M.A., University of California, 1981; Ph.D., 1985; Assistant Professor, Caltech 1987-90; Associate Professor, 1990-97; Professor, 1997-; Director, Center for Data Driven Discovery, 2014-19; Executive Officer for Astronomy, 2016-19.

Olivier P Dore, Ph.D.

Senior Faculty Associate in Physics
Ph.D., Institut d'Astrophysique de Paris, 2001. Caltech, 2010-26.

Dennis A Dougherty, Ph.D.

George Grant Hoag Professor of Chemistry

B.S., M.S., Bucknell University, 1974; Ph.D., Princeton University, 1978. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1979-85; Associate Professor, 1985-89; Professor, 1989-2001; Hoag Professor, 2002-. Executive Officer for Chemistry, 1994-99; Director, 2018-19; Division Chair, 2019-24; Davidson Leadership Chair, 2019-24.

John C Doyle, Ph.D.

Jean-Lou Chameau Professor of Control and Dynamical Systems, Electrical Engineering, and Bioengineering, Emeritus

B.S., M.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1977; Ph.D., University of California, 1984. Visiting Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering, Caltech, 1985; Visiting Associate

Professor, 1986; Visiting Associate in Chemistry, 1986-87; Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering, 1987-91; Professor, 1991-2001; Professor of Control and Dynamical Systems, Electrical Engineering, and Bioengineering, 2002-04; Braun Professor, 2004-08; 2009-13; Chameau Professor, 2013-25; Chameau Professor, Emeritus, 2025-.

William G Dunphy, Ph.D.

Grace C. Steele Professor of Biology
A.B., Harvard College, 1980; Ph.D., Stanford University, 1985. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1989-95; Associate Professor, 1995-2001; Professor, 2001-08; Steele Professor, 2008-.

Frederick D Eberhardt, Ph.D.

Professor of Philosophy

B.S., London School of Economics, 2002; M.S., Carnegie Mellon University, 2005; Ph.D., 2007. Caltech, 2013-.

Bertrand Echenard, Ph.D.

Research Professor of High Energy Physics

Ph.D., Geneva University, 2005. Caltech, 2009-.

Michelle Effros, Ph.D.

George Van Osdol Professor of Electrical Engineering; Vice Provost
B.S., Stanford University, 1989; M.S., 1990; Ph.D., 1994. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1994-2000. Associate Professor, 2000-05; Professor, 2005-13; Van Osdol Professor, 2013-; Vice Provost, 2021-.

Bethany L Ehlmann, Ph.D.

Professor of Planetary Science; Allen V. C. Davis and Lenabelle Davis Leadership Chair, Keck Institute for Space Studies; Director, Keck Institute for Space Studies

A.B., Washington University in St. Louis, 2004; M.Sc., University of Oxford, 2005; M.Sc., 2007; M.S., Brown University, 2008; Ph.D., 2010. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2011-17; Professor, 2017-; Davis Leadership Chair, Keck Institute for Space Studies, 2023-; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Research Scientist, 2011-20; Associate Director, 2018-23; Director, Keck Institute for Space Studies, 2023-.

Joel Ehrenkrantz, M.D.

Visiting Associate in Chemistry
A. B., Amherst College, 1973; M. D., Stanford University, 1977. Caltech, 2022-27.

John M Eiler, Ph.D.

Robert P. Sharp Professor of Geology and Geochemistry; Ted and Ginger Jenkins Leadership Chair, Division of Geological and Planetary Sciences B.S., University of Iowa, 1989; M.S., University of Wisconsin (Madison), 1991; Ph.D., 1994. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1994-97; Senior Research Fellow 1997-98; Assistant Professor, 1998-2003; Associate Professor, 2003-06; Professor, 2006-08; Sharp Professor, 2008-; Division Chair, 2024-; Jenkins Leadership Chair, 2024-.

James P (Jim) Eisenstein, Ph.D.

Frank J. Roshek Professor of Physics and Applied Physics, Emeritus A.B., Oberlin College, 1974; Ph.D., University of California, 1980. Professor of Physics, Caltech, 1996-2004; Roshek Professor, 2004-05; Roshek Professor of Physics and Applied Physics, 2005-17; Roshek Professor, Emeritus, 2017-.

Joshua T Eisenthal, Ph.D.

Research Assistant Professor of Philosophy; Lecturer in Philosophy B.A., Oxford University, 2008; P.G.C.E., Canterbury Christ Church University, 2009; Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh, 2018. Lecturer, 2023; 2025. Caltech, 2019-.

Charles Elachi, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.

Professor of Electrical Engineering and Planetary Science, Emeritus B.Sc., University of Grenoble, 1968; Dipl. Ing., National Polytechnical Institute (Grenoble), 1968; M.S., Caltech, 1969; Ph.D., 1971; M.B.A., University of Southern California, 1978; D.Sc.h.c., Occidental College. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1971-73; Lecturer in Electrical Engineering, 1982-88; Lecturer in Electrical Engineering and Planetary Science, 1988-2001; Professor, 2002-16. Vice President and Director, 2001-16; Professor Emeritus, 2016-.

Kareem J El-Badry, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Astronomy B.S., Yale University, 2013; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley, 2021. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2022-23; Assistant Professor, 2023-.

Richard S Ellis, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Astronomy B.Sc., University College (London), 1971; D. Phil., University of Oxford, 1974; D.Sc.h.c., University of Durham. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1997-98; 2015-2016; 2017-2023. Professor,

1999-2002; Steele Professor, 2002-2015. Deputy Director, Palomar Observatory, 1999-2000; Director, 2000-02; Director, Caltech Optical Observatories, 2002-25.

Wael N El-Nachef, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Biology & Biological Engineering B.A., University of California, Berkeley, 2006; M.D., Northwestern University, 2010; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles, 2019. Caltech, 2021-26.

Michael B Elowitz, Ph.D.

Roscoe Gilkey Dickinson Professor of Biology and Bioengineering; Investigator, Howard Hughes Medical Institute B.A., University of California, 1992; M.A., Ph.D., Princeton University, 1999. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2003-09; Bren Scholar, 2003-09; Associate Professor, 2009-10; Professor, 2010-24; Dickinson Professor, 2024-; HHMI Investigator, 2008-; Executive Officer, 2013-20.

Azita Emami, Ph.D.

Andrew and Peggy Cherng Professor of Electrical Engineering and Medical Engineering; Director, Center for Sensing to Intelligence B.S., Sharif University of Technology, 1996; M.S., Stanford University, 1999; Ph.D., 2004. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2007-13; Professor, 2013-17; Cherng Professor, 2017-; HMRI Investigator, 2015-21; EAS Division Deputy Chair, 2015-18; Executive Officer, 2018-24; Director, 2021-.

Manuel A Endres, Ph.D.

Professor of Physics M.Sc., Johannes Gutenberg-Universität Munich, 2008; Ph.D., Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität Munich, 2013. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2015-16; Assistant Professor, 2016-21; Professor, 2021-; Rosenberg Scholar, 2019-23.

Ayse Z (Zeynep) Enkavi, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Neuroeconomics B.A., University of Pennsylvania, 2012; Ph.D., Stanford University, 2019. Caltech, 2024-26.

Jean E Ensminger, Ph.D.

Eddie and Lew Wasserman Professor of Social Sciences, Emeritus B.A., Cornell University, 1974; M.A., Northwestern University, 1976; Ph.D., 1984. Professor of Anthropology, Caltech, 2000-07; Wasserman Professor of Anthropology, 2007-09; Wasserman Professor, 2009-24; Wasserman Professor, Emeritus,

2024-. Chair, Division of the Humanities and Social Sciences, 2002-06.

Thomas E (Tom) Everhart, Ph.D., D.L.h.c., D.h.c.

President Emeritus; Professor of Electrical Engineering and Applied Physics, Emeritus
A.B., Harvard College, 1953; M.Sc., University of California (Los Angeles), 1955; Ph.D., University of Cambridge, 1958; D.L.h.c., Illinois Wesleyan University; Pepperdine University; D.h.c., Colorado School of Mines. Professor, Caltech, 1987-99; Professor Emeritus, 1999-. President, 1987-97; President Emeritus, 1997-.

Pamela L Eversole-Cire, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Biology
B.S. (Biology), B.S. (Chemistry), University of California (Irvine), 1982; M.S., 1985; Ph.D., University of Southern California, 1994. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1995-98; Senior Research Fellow, 1998-2001; Visiting Associate, 2008-25.

Maxellende (Max) Ezin, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering
B.S., Spelman College, 1996; Ph.D., University of Virginia, 2002. Caltech, 2009-11; 2021-26.

Katherine T Faber, Ph.D.

Simon Ramo Professor of Materials Science
B.S., Alfred University, 1975; M.S., The Pennsylvania State University, 1978; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley, 1982. Ramo Professor, Caltech, 2014-.

Jennifer L Factor, M.F.A.

Lecturer in Poetry
A.B., Harvard-Radcliffe College, 1991; M.F.A., Bennington College, 2000; M.A., Brandeis University, 2018. Caltech, 2018-21; 2022, 2023; 2025.

Gregory Falkovich, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Theoretical Physics
M.S., Novosibirsk State University, 1981; Ph.D., Nuclear Physics Institute, 1984. Caltech 2024.

Joseph L Falson, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Materials Science; William H. Hurt Scholar
B.S., University of New South Wales, 2009; M.S., Tohoku University, 2012; Ph.D., University of Tokyo, 2015. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2019; Assistant Professor, 2020-; Hurt Scholar, 2021-.

Andrei Faraon, Ph.D.

William L. Valentine Professor of Applied Physics and Electrical Engineering; Fletcher Jones Foundation Director of the Kavli Nanoscience Institute
B.S., California Institute of Technology, 2004; M.S., Stanford University, 2009; Ph.D., 2009. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2011-12; Assistant Professor, 2012-18; Professor, 2018-23; Valentine Professor, 2023-; Fletcher Jones Foundation Director, 2025-.

Kenneth A (Ken) Farley, Ph.D.

W.M. Keck Foundation Professor of Geochemistry
B.S., Yale University, 1986; Ph.D., University of California (San Diego), 1991. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1993-96; Associate Professor, 1997-98; Professor, 1998-2003; Keck Foundation Professor, 2003-. Director, Tectonic Observatory, 2003-04; Division Chair, 2004-14.

Daniel R Faulkner, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Geophysics
B.S., University of Leeds, 1992; Ph.D., University of Manchester, 1997. Caltech, 2024.

Mordechai Feingold, Ph.D.

Kate Van Nuys Page Professor of the History of Science and the Humanities
B.A., Hebrew University of Jerusalem, 1972; M.A., 1976; D.Phil., University of Oxford, 1980. Visiting Associate Professor, Caltech, 1994. Professor, 2002-19; Kate Van Nuys Page Professor, 2019-.

Katalin (Kata) Fejes Toth, Ph.D.

Research Professor of Biology and Biological Engineering
M.D., Semmelweis University, 2001; Ph.D., University of Heidelberg, 2004. Caltech 2010-.

Yejun Feng, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Physics
B.S., Fudan University, 1996, M.S., City College of New York, 1999, Ph.D., University of Washington, 2003. Caltech 2015-25.

Isaac Fianu, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Biochemistry
B.A., University of Ghana, 2012; M.A., International Max Planck Research School, 2016; Ph.D., 2020. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2024; Assistant Professor, 2024-.

Bradley W Filippone, Ph.D.

Francis L. Moseley Professor of Physics

B.S., Pennsylvania State University, 1977; M.S., University of Chicago, 1979; Ph.D., 1982. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1983-84; Assistant Professor, 1984-90; Associate Professor, 1990-95; Professor, 1995-2016; Moseley Professor, 2016-.

Woodward Fischer, Ph.D.
Professor of Geobiology; Divisional Academic Officer for Geological and Planetary Sciences
B.A., Colorado College, 2000; Ph.D., Harvard University, 2007; D.h.c., Colorado College. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2009-14; Professor, 2014-; Associate Director, 2018-21; Divisional Academic Officer, 2025-.

Matthias Flach, Ph.D.
Professor of Mathematics
Dipl., Johann-Wolfgang von Goethe University (Frankfurt), 1986; Ph.D., St. John's College, 1991. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1995-99; Professor, 1999-. Executive Officer for Mathematics, 2006-09.

Richard C Flagan, Ph.D.
Irma and Ross McCollum-William H. Corcoran Professor of Chemical Engineering and Environmental Science and Engineering
B.S.E., University of Michigan, 1969; S.M., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1971; Ph.D., 1973. Assistant Professor of Environmental Engineering Science, Caltech, 1975-81; Associate Professor, 1981-84; Associate Professor of Environmental Engineering and Mechanical Engineering, 1984-85; Professor, 1986-90; Professor of Chemical Engineering, 1990-2000; McCollum Professor of Chemical Engineering, 2000-03; McCollum Professor of Chemical Engineering and Professor of Environmental Science and Engineering, 2003-04; McCollum-Corcoran Professor of Chemical Engineering and Environmental Science and Engineering, 2004-. Acting Executive Officer for Chemical Engineering, 1996; Executive Officer, 1997; 2004-13.

Kara D Fong, Ph.D.
Assistant Professor of Chemical Engineering
B.S., Stanford University, 2016; M.Phil., University of Cambridge, 2017; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley, 2022. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2022-25; Assistant Professor, 2025-.

Stephen J Forman, M.D.
Visiting Associate in Chemical Engineering
B.A., St. John's College, 1970; M.D., University of Southern California, 1974. Staff Physician and Chairman of the Board of Directors, City of Hope, 2001-. Caltech, 2005-26.

Abigail Fraeman, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Planetary Science
B.S., Yale University, 2009; M.A., Washington University in St. Louis, 2011; Ph.D., 2014. Caltech, 2016- 26.

Rupert L Frank, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Mathematics
Dipl., Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität Munich, 2003; Ph.D., Royal Institute of Technology, 2007. Caltech, 2013-2026.

Christian Frankenberg, Ph.D.
Chandler Family Professor of Environmental Science and Engineering; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Research Scientist
B.S., University of Bayreuth, 2002; Ph.D., Ruprecht-Karls-Universität Heidelberg, 2005. Associate Professor, Caltech, 2015-18; Professor, 2018-24; Chandler Family Professor, 2024-; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Research Scientist, 2015-.

Steven C Frautschi, Ph.D.
Professor of Theoretical Physics, Emeritus
A.B., Harvard College, 1954; Ph.D., Stanford University, 1958. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1962-64; Associate Professor, 1964-66; Professor, 1966- 2006; Professor Emeritus, 2006-. Executive Officer for Physics, 1988-97; Master of Student Houses, 1997-2002.

Gregory C Fu, Ph.D.
Norman Chandler Professor of Chemistry
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1985; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1991. Moore Distinguished Scholar, Caltech, 2011; Altair Professor, 2012-16; Chandler Professor, 2016-.

Xiaojing (Ruby) Fu, Ph.D.
Assistant Professor of Mechanical and Civil Engineering; William H. Hurt Scholar
B.S., Clarkson University, 2011; M.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2015; Ph.D., 2017. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2019-20; Assistant Professor, 2021-; Hurt Scholar, 2024-.

Megumi Fujio, Ph.D.*Lecturer in Japanese*

B.A., Yamaguchi University, 1996;
M.A., University of Colorado (Boulder),
2004; Ph.D., McGill University, 2017.
Caltech, 2017-26.

James (Jim) Fuller, Ph.D.*Professor of Theoretical Astrophysics*

B.A., Whitman College, 2008; M.S.,
Cornell University, 2011; Ph.D., 2014.
Visiting Associate, Caltech 2017;
Assistant Professor, 2017-23;
Professor, 2023-.

Brent Fultz, Ph.D.*Barbara and Stanley R. Rawn, Jr.,
Professor of Materials Science and
Applied Physics*

B.Sc., Massachusetts Institute of
Technology, 1975; M.Sc., University of
California, 1978; Ph.D., 1982.
Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1985-90;
Associate Professor, 1990-97;
Professor of Materials Science,
1997-2002; Professor of Materials
Science and Applied Physics,
2003-13; Rawn Professor, 2013-.

Margaret E Gaida, Ph.D.*Lecturer in Humanities*

B.A., Duke University, 2003; M.A.,
University of California (San Diego),
2007; Ph.D., University of Oklahoma,
2017. Instructor, 2020-23. Caltech,
2023-25.

Vatsa B Gandhi, Ph.D.*Visiting Associate in Aerospace*

B.S., University of Texas at Austin,
2018; M.S., California Institute of
Technology, 2019; Ph.D., 2023.
Caltech, 2025-30.

Wei Gao, Ph.D.*Professor of Medical Engineering;
Investigator, Heritage Medical
Research Institute*

B.S., Huazhong University of Science
& Technology, 2007; M.S., Tsinghua
University, 2009; Ph.D., University of
California, San Diego, 2014. Assistant
Professor, Caltech, 2017-24;
Professor, 2024-; HMRI Investigator,
2021-; Willens Scholar, 2021-25.

Daniel A Garcia, M.A.*Lecturer in Spanish*

Lic., National University of Columbia,
1988; M.A., University of Southern
California, 1991. Caltech, 1996-.

Jorge (Jordi) Garcia-Ojalvo, Ph.D.*Visiting Associate in Biology and
Biological Engineering*

M.Sc., University of Barcelona, 1991;
Ph.D., 1995. Associate Professor,
Technical University of Catalonia,

2003-. Caltech, 2006-13; 2018-27.

George R Gavalas, Ph.D.*Professor of Chemical Engineering,
Emeritus*

B.S., Technical University of Athens,
1958; M.S., University of Minnesota,
1962; Ph.D., 1964. Assistant
Professor, Caltech, 1964-67;
Associate Professor, 1967-75;
Professor, 1975-2002; Professor
Emeritus, 2002-.

Oscar C Gelderblom, Ph.D.*Moore Distinguished Scholar*

B.A., Erasmus University Rotterdam,
1995; M.A., 1995; Ph.D., Utrecht
University, 2000. Caltech, 2025.

Dawn Gelino, Ph.D.*Visiting Associate in Astronomy*

B.S., Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute,
1996; Ph.D., New Mexico State
University, 2001. Caltech, 2024-27.

Glen A George, Ph.D.*Teaching Professor of Electrical
Engineering*

B.S. (Engineering and Applied
Science), Caltech, 1981; B.S.
(Electrical Engineering), 1982; M.S.,
University of California (Los Angeles),
1984. Lecturer in Applied Science,
Caltech, 1986-1991; Lecturer in
Computer Science and Electrical
Engineering, 1992-2015; Lecturer in
Electrical Engineering, 2015-2019;
Teaching Professor of Electrical
Engineering, 2020-.

Natasha L George, Ph.D.*Lecturer in Engineering and Applied
Science*

B.S., University of California (Santa
Cruz), 2017; Ph.D., Michigan State
University, 2024. Caltech, 2024-25.

Alireza Ghaffari, M.S.*Lecturer in Applied Physics and
Materials Science, Lab Administrator
for the Micro/Nano Center*

B.S., California State University, 1986;
M.S., California Institute of
Technology, 2008. Lecturer, 2005-09;
2010-25.

Morteza (Mory) Gharib, Ph.D.*Hans W. Liepmann Professor of
Aeronautics and Medical Engineering*

B.S., Teheran University, 1976; M.S.,
Syracuse University, 1978; Ph.D.,
Caltech, 1983. Professor of
Aeronautics, 1992-2001; Professor of
Aeronautics and Bioengineering,
2001-02; Liepmann Professor of
Aeronautics and Bioengineering,
2002-06; Professor of Bioengineering,
2006-09; Professor of Bioinspired

Engineering, 2009-13; Liepmann Professor, 2006-; Director, Linde Institute, 2014-15; Vice Provost, 2010-16; Director, Graduate Aerospace Laboratories, 2015-25; Director, Center for Autonomous Systems and Technologies, 2017-25; Booth-Kresa Leadership Chair, 2018-25.

Konstantinos P Giapis, Ph.D.
Professor of Chemical Engineering
Dipl., National Technical University of Athens, 1984; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, 1989. Lacey Instructor, Caltech, 1992-93; Assistant Professor, 1993-98; Associate Professor, 1999-2010; Professor, 2010-.

Michael B Gibilisco, Ph.D.
Professor of Political Science
B.A., Creighton University, 2010; M.A., University of Rochester, 2014; Ph.D., 2017; Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2017-24; Professor, 2024-.

Kevin M Gilmartin, Ph.D.
William R. Kenan, Jr., Professor of English; Allen V.C. Davis and Lenabelle Davis Leadership Chair, Student Affairs; Vice President for Student Affairs
B.A., Oberlin College, 1985; M.A., University of Chicago, 1986; Ph.D., 1991. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1991-97; Associate Professor of Literature, 1997-2004; Associate Professor of English, 2004-07; Professor, 2007-18; Kenan Professor, 2018-; Davis Leadership Chair, 2020-. Dean of Undergraduate Students, 2016-20; Vice President, Student Affairs, 2020-.

Dehn Gilmore, Ph.D.
Professor of English; Executive Officer for the Humanities
B.A., Harvard University, 2002; M.Phil., University of Cambridge (Trinity College), 2003; M.Phil., Columbia University, 2005; Ph.D., 2009. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2009-15; Professor, 2015-; Executive Officer, 2022-.

Georgia Gkioxari, Ph.D.
Assistant Professor of Computing and Mathematical Sciences and Electrical Engineering; William H. Hurt Scholar
Diplom, National Technical University of Athens, 2010; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley, 2016. Visiting Associate, 2022; Assistant Professor, 2023-; Hurt Scholar, 2023-.

David M Glover, Ph.D.
Research Professor of Biology and Biological Engineering

B.A., University of Cambridge, 1969; Ph.D., University College (London), 1972. Caltech, 2019-.

William A (Bill) Goddard, Ph.D.
Charles and Mary Ferkel Professor of Chemistry, Materials Science, and Applied Physics
B.S., University of California (Los Angeles), 1960; Ph.D., Caltech, 1965. Noyes Research Fellow in Chemistry, 1964-66; Noyes Research Instructor, 1966-67; Assistant Professor of Theoretical Chemistry, 1967-71; Associate Professor, 1971-74; Professor, 1974-78; Professor of Chemistry and Applied Physics, 1978-84; Ferkel Professor of Chemistry, 1984-2001; Ferkel Professor of Chemistry, Materials Science, and Applied Physics, 2001-.

Lea A Goentoro, Ph.D.
Professor of Biology
B.S., University of Wisconsin-Madison, 2001; Ph.D., Princeton University, 2006. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2011-18; Professor, 2018-.

Peter Goldreich, Ph.D.
Lee A. DuBridge Professor of Astrophysics and Planetary Physics, Emeritus
B.S., Cornell University, 1960; Ph.D., 1963. Associate Professor of Planetary Science and Astronomy, Caltech, 1966-69; Professor, 1969-81; DuBridge Professor of Astrophysics and Planetary Physics, 1981-2002; DuBridge Professor Emeritus, 2002-. Acting Chairman, Division of Geological and Planetary Sciences, 1989.

Roni Goldshmid, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Aerospace
B.S., University of California (Berkeley), 2012; M.S., Technion, 2016; Ph.D., 2020. Caltech, 2024-27.

Sunil Golwala, Ph.D.
Professor of Physics; Deputy Executive Officer for Astrophysics
B.A., University of Chicago, 1993; M.A., University of California, Berkeley, 1995; Ph.D., 2000. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2003-10; Associate Professor, 2010; Professor, 2010-; Director, Caltech Submillimeter Observatory, 2013-24; Deputy Executive Officer, 2019-.

Aidyl S Gonzalez-Serricchio, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering
B.S., Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute,

1994; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology, 2000. Caltech, 2023-28.

Judith R Goodstein, Ph.D.

University Archivist, Emeritus
B.A., Brooklyn College, 1960; Ph.D., University of Washington, 1969. Faculty Associate, Caltech, 1982-2009; Lecturer, 1989; 2001; 2002; 2007. Registrar, 1989-2003; Institute Archivist, 1968-95; University Archivist, 1995-2009; University Archivist, Emeritus, 2009-.

Cornelia Grabe, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Mechanical and Civil Engineering
Ph.D., University of Stuttgart, 2012. Caltech, 2025.

Thomas B Graber, Ph.D.

Professor of Mathematics; Executive Officer for Mathematics
A.B., Harvard, 1994; M.A. University of California (Los Angeles), 1995; Ph.D., 1998. Associate Professor, Caltech, 2005-08; Professor, 2008-; Executive Officer, 2022-.

Viviana Gradinaru, Ph.D.

Lois and Victor Troendle Professor of Neuroscience and Biological Engineering; Allen V. C. Davis and Lenabelle Davis Leadership Chair, Richard N. Merkin Institute for Translational Research; Director, Richard N. Merkin Institute for Translational Research
B.S., California Institute of Technology, 2005; Ph.D., Stanford University, 2010. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2012; Assistant Professor, 2012-18; Professor, 2018-23; Troendle Professor, 2023-; Davis Leadership Chair, 2024-; HMRI Investigator, 2015-21; Director, Center for Molecular and Cellular Neuroscience, 2017-24; Director, Richard N. Merkin Institute for Translational Research, 2024-.

Matthew J Graham, Ph.D.

Research Professor of Astronomy
B.A., University of Oxford (Trinity College), 1993; Ph.D., University of Central Lancashire, 1996. Lecturer, 2017; Research Professor, 2017-.

Harry B Gray, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c., D.L.h.c., Fil.dr.h.c., Laurea.h.c., Ph.D.h.c., D.h.c.

Arnold O. Beckman Professor of Chemistry; Founding Director, Beckman Institute
B.S., Western Kentucky College, 1957; Ph.D., Northwestern University, 1960; D.Sc.h.c., Northwestern University; University of Rochester; University of

Chicago; University Paul Sabatier(France); Göteborg University; University of Pennsylvania; Bowling Green State University; University of Arizona; Colombia University; Oberlin College; Carleton University (Canada); University of South Carolina; University of Copenhagen; University of Edinburgh; Occidental College; Simon Fraser University; Carleton College; Fil.dr.h.c., Gothenburg University; Bowling Green State University; Laurea h.c., University of Florence; D.L.h.c., Illinois Wesleyan University; Ph.D.h.c., Weizmann Institute of Science (Israel); Visiting Professor of Inorganic Chemistry, Caltech, 1965; Professor of Chemistry, 1966-81; William R. Kenan Professor, 1976-81; Beckman Professor, 1981-. Chairman, Division of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, 1978-84; Director, Beckman Institute, 1986-2001; Founding Director, 2001-.

Thomas (Tom) Greene, Ph.D.

Research Professor of Astronomy; Executive Director of the Infrared Processing and Analysis Center
B.A., University of California at Santa Cruz, 1982; Ph.D., University of Arizona, 1991. Caltech 2025-.

Julia R Greer, Ph.D.

Ruben F. and Donna Mettler Professor of Materials Science, Mechanics and Medical Engineering; Executive Officer for Applied Physics and Materials Science
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1997; M.S., Stanford University, 2000; Ph.D., Stanford University, 2005. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2007-13; Professor, 2013-19; Mettler Professor, 2019-; Fletcher Jones Foundation Director, 2019-25; Executive Officer, 2025-.

John M Gregoire, Ph.D.

Research Professor of Applied Physics and Materials Science
B.S., Concordia College (Moorhead), 2004; M.S., Cornell University, 2006; Ph.D., 2009. Caltech, 2021-.

Zeev Gross, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Chemistry
B.S., Bar-Ilan University (Israel), 1979; M.S., 1982; Ph.D., 1987. Visitor, Caltech, 1999, 2009; Moore Distinguished Scholar, 2013-14; Visiting Associate, 2011, 2017-26.

John P Grotzinger, Ph.D.

Harold Brown Professor of Geology
B.S., Hobart College, 1979; M.S., University of Montana, 1981; Ph.D.,

Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, 1985. Visiting Associate Professor, Caltech, 1996; Moore Distinguished Scholar, 2004; Fletcher Jones Professor, 2005-21; Brown Professor, 2021-; Division Chair, 2014-24; Jenkins Leadership Chair, 2016-24.

Fernando Brandao, Ph.D.
Bren Professor of Theoretical Physics
B.Sc., Universidade Federal de Minas Gerais, 2004; M.Sc., 2005; Ph.D. Imperial College London, 2008. Bren Professor, Caltech, 2016-.

Sergei G Gukov, Ph.D.
John D. MacArthur Professor of Theoretical Physics and Mathematics
B.S., Moscow Institute of Physics and Technology, 1997; M.S., Princeton University 2001; Ph.D., 2001. Associate Professor, Caltech, 2005-07; Professor, 2007-21; MacArthur Professor, 2021-.

Michael C Gurnis, Ph.D.
John E. and Hazel S. Smits Professor of Geophysics; Director, Schmidt Academy for Software Engineering
B.S., University of Arizona, 1982; Ph.D., Australian National University, 1987. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1994-96; Professor, 1996-2005. Smits Professor, 2005-. Associate Director, Seismological Laboratory, 1995-2003; Director, 2009-24; Director, Schmidt Academy, 2019-; Allen Leadership Chair, 2023-24.

Mitchell Guttman, Ph.D.
Professor of Biology
B.S., University of Pennsylvania, 2006; M.S., 2006; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2012. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2012-13; Assistant Professor, 2013-19; Professor, 2019-; HMRI Investigator, 2015-21.

Fred Y Hadaegh, Ph.D.
Research Professor in Aerospace
B.S., University of Texas (Austin), 1975; M.S., 1976; Ph.D., University of Southern California, 1984. Caltech, 2023-.

Ryan G Hadt, Ph.D.
Professor of Chemistry
B.S., University of Minnesota, Duluth, 2007; M.S., 2008; Ph.D., Stanford University, 2014; Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2018; Assistant Professor, 2018-25; Professor, 2025-.

S A (Ali) Hajimiri, Ph.D.
Bren Professor of Electrical Engineering and Medical Engineering; Co-Director, Space-Based Solar

Power Project
B.S., Sharif University of Technology, 1994; M.S., Stanford University, 1996; Ph.D., 1998. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1998-2003; Associate Professor, 2003-06; Professor, 2006-10; Myers Professor, 2010-16; Bren Professor, 2016-; Executive Officer, 2015-18; Director, Information Science and Technology, 2015-16; Co-Director, 2016-.

John F Hall, Ph.D.
Professor of Civil Engineering, Emeritus
B.S., West Virginia University, 1972; M.S., University of Illinois, 1973; Ph.D., University of California, 1980. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1980-83; Lecturer, 1981-83; Assistant Professor, 1983-89; Associate Professor, 1989-97; Professor, 1997-19; Professor Emeritus, 2019-. Executive Officer for Civil Engineering and Applied Mechanics, 1998-2005. Dean, 2005-10; Acting Vice President, 2006-07.

Susanne E Hall, Ph.D.
Teaching Professor of Writing and Director of the Hixon Writing Center
B.A., Wake Forest University, 2001; M.A., University of California (Irvine), 2003; Ph.D., 2008. Caltech, 2012-.

Gregg W Hallinan, Ph.D.
Professor of Astronomy; Director, Owens Valley Radio Observatory
B.Sc., National University of Ireland, 2002; Ph.D., 2008. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2012-18; Professor, 2018-; Director, 2019-.

Stephanie E Hampton, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering
B.A., University of Kansas, 1996; M.S., University of Nevada, 1996; Ph.D., Dartmouth College, 2001. Caltech, 2023-26.

Mehmet S (Selim) Hanay, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Physics
B.S., Sabanci University, 2003; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology, 2011. Caltech, 2014; 2015-17, 2022-25.

Fiona A Harrison, Ph.D., D.techn.h.c.
Harold A. Rosen Professor of Physics
A.B., Dartmouth College, 1985; Ph.D., University of California, 1993; D.techn.h.c., Danish Technical University. Robert Millikan Research Fellow, Caltech, 1993-95; Assistant Professor of Physics, 1995-99; Assistant Professor of Physics and Astronomy, 1999-2001; Associate

Professor 2001-2005; Professor, 2005-13; Rosen Professor, 2013-; Division Chair, 2015-25; Kresa Leadership Chair, 2015-25.

Babak Hassibi, Ph.D.

Mose and Lillian S. Bohn Professor of Electrical Engineering and Computing and Mathematical Sciences

B.S., University of Tehran, 1989; M.S., Stanford University, 1993; Ph.D., 1996. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2001-03; Associate Professor, 2003-2008; Professor, 2008-2013; Binder/Amgen Professor, 2013-16; Executive Officer, 2008-15; Associate Director, 2010-2012; Bohn Professor, 2016-.

Kristine L Haugen, Ph.D.

Professor of English

B.A., University of Chicago, 1996; M.A., Princeton University, 1998; Ph.D., 2001. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2005-11; Professor, 2011-.

Egill Hauksson, Ph.D.

Research Professor of Geophysics, Emeritus

M.S., University of Trondheim (Norway), 1974; M.A., Columbia University, 1978; M. Phil., 1980; Ph.D., 1981. Research Fellow, 1989-92; Senior Research Associate, 1992-2014, Research Professor, 2014-23; Research Professor Emeritus, 2023-.

Bruce A Hay, Ph.D.

Professor of Biology

B.A., Claremont McKenna College, 1982; Ph.D., University of California (San Francisco), 1989. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1996-2002; Associate Professor, 2002-08; Professor, 2008-.

Thomas H Heaton, Ph.D.

Professor of Engineering Seismology, Emeritus

B.S., Indiana University, 1972; Ph.D., Caltech, 1978. Visiting Associate in Geophysics, 1980-91; Faculty Associate, 1991-95; Lecturer in Geophysics, 1993-94; Lecturer in Engineering Seismology, 1995; Professor, 1995-2020; Professor Emeritus, 2020-.

Ariane Helou, Ph.D.

Lecturer in Humanities

B.A., University of California, 2003; A.M., Brown University, 2007; Ph.D., University of California (Santa Cruz), 2015. Scientific Writing Specialist, Caltech, 2025.

George Helou, Ph.D.

Research Professor of Physics

B.S., American University of Beirut, 1975; Ph.D., Cornell University, 1980. Senior Research Associate, Caltech, 1998-. Executive Director, 1999-.

Sergi R Hildebrandt, Ph.D.

Lecturer in Physics

Ph.D., University of Barcelona, 2011. Visiting Associate, 2014-24. Caltech, 2024, 2025.

Lynne Hillenbrand, Ph.D.

Professor of Astronomy

A.B., Princeton University, 1989; M.S., 1989; Ph.D., University of Massachusetts, 1995. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2000-06; Associate Professor, 2006-10; Professor, 2010-; Executive Officer, 2007-12.

Alexander V Hirsch, Ph.D.

Professor of Political Science

B.A., Yale University, 2003; Ph.D., Stanford University, 2010. Associate Professor, Caltech, 2014-16; Professor, 2016-.

Christopher R Hitchcock, Ph.D.

J. O. and Juliette Koepfli Professor of Philosophy

A.B., Princeton University, 1986; M.A. (Philosophy); M.A. (Mathematics), University of Pittsburgh, 1990; Ph.D., 1993. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1998-2002; Professor, 2002-14; Koepfli Professor, 2014-; Executive Officer, 2018-22.

David G Hitlin, Ph.D.

Professor of Physics

B.A., Columbia University, 1963; M.A., 1965; Ph.D., 1968. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1979-85; Professor, 1986-.

Andre Hoelz, Ph.D.

Mary and Charles Ferkel Professor Chemistry and Biochemistry;

Investigator, Howard Hughes Medical Institute

B.Sc., Albert-Ludwigs University of Freiburg, 1993; M.Sc., 1997; Ph.D., Rockefeller University, 2004. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2010-16; Professor 2016-23; Ferkel Professor, 2023-; HMRI Investigator, 2015-21; HHMI Investigator, 2024-.

Philip T Hoffman, Ph.D.

Rea A. and Lela G. Axline Professor of Business Economics and History, Emeritus

A.B., Harvard College, 1969; M.A., University of California, 1971; Ph.D., Yale University, 1979. Lecturer in History, Caltech, 1980-81; Instructor,

1981-82; Assistant Professor, 1982-84; Associate Professor of History and Social Science, 1984-95; Professor, 1995-2003; Richard and Barbara Rosenberg Professor of History and Social Science, 2003-08; Axline Professor, 2008-22; Axline Professor Emeritus, 2023-. Executive Officer for the Humanities, 1995-2000.

Franca Karoline Olga (Franca) Hoffmann, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Computing and Mathematical Sciences
B.S., Imperial College London, 2010; M.S., 2013; Ph.D., University of Cambridge, 2017. Instructor, Caltech, 2017-20; Visiting Associate, 2020-22; Assistant Professor, 2022-.

Michael R Hoffmann, Ph.D.

John S. and Sherry Chen Professor of Environmental Science, Emeritus
B.A., Northwestern University, 1968; Ph.D., Brown University, 1974. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1973-76; Associate Professor, 1980-85; Professor of Environmental Engineering Science, 1986-90; Professor of Environmental Chemistry, 1990-96; James Irvine Professor of Environmental Science, 1996-16; Wu Professor, 2016-18; Chen Professor, 2018-24; Chen Professor, Emeritus, 2024-; Executive Officer for Environmental Engineering Science, 1996-2002; Dean of Graduate Studies, 2002-2009.

Amy E Hofmann, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Geochemistry
B.A., Franklin and Marshall College; M.S., California Institute of Technology, 2008, Ph.D., 2010. Caltech, 2022-26.

Douglas C Hofmann, Ph.D.

Lecturer in Applied Physics and Materials Science
B.S., University of California (San Diego), 2003; M.S., 2004; M.S., California Institute of Technology, 2006; Ph.D., 2008. Visiting Associate, 2011-24. Lecturer, 2011-25.

Jocelyn Holland, Ph.D.

Professor of Comparative Literature
B.A., Harvard-Radcliffe College, 1995; M.A., Johns Hopkins University, 1998; Ph.D., 2003. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2016-17; Professor, 2017-.

Elizabeth J (Betty) Hong, Ph.D.

Professor of Neuroscience; Chen Scholar
B.S., California Institute of Technology, 2002; Ph.D., Harvard University, 2009. Visiting Associate,

Caltech, 2014-15; Assistant Professor, 2015-23; Boothe Luce Assistant Professor, 2015-21; Professor, 2023-; Chen Scholar, 21-.

John J Hopfield, Ph.D.

Roscoe G. Dickinson Professor of Chemistry and Biology, Emeritus
A.B., Swarthmore College, 1954; Ph.D., Cornell University, 1958. Dickinson Professor, Caltech, 1980-97; Dickinson Professor Emeritus, 1997-.

Philip F (Phil) Hopkins, Ph.D.

Ira S. Bowen Professor of Theoretical Astrophysics
B.A., Princeton University, 2004; M.A., Harvard University, 2005; Ph.D., 2008. Assistant Professor Caltech, 2013-16; Associate Professor, 2016-17; Professor, 2017-22; Bowen Professor, 2022-; Executive Officer, 2019-22.

Hans G Homung, Ph.D., D.h.c.

C. L. "Kelly" Johnson Professor of Aeronautics, Emeritus
B.S., University of Melbourne, 1960; M.S., 1962; Ph.D., University of London (Imperial College), 1965; D.h.c., Swiss Federal Institute of Technology. Johnson Professor, Caltech, 1987-2005; Johnson Professor Emeritus, 2005-. Director, Graduate Aeronautical Laboratories, 1987-2004.

Yizhao T (Thomas) Hou, Ph.D.

Charles Lee Powell Professor of Applied and Computational Mathematics
B.S., South China University of Technology, 1982; M.S., University of California (Los Angeles), 1985; Ph.D., 1987. Associate Professor of Applied Mathematics, Caltech, 1993-98; Professor, 1998-2000; Professor of Applied and Computational Mathematics, 2000-04; Powell Professor, 2004-. Executive Officer for Applied and Computational Mathematics, 2000-06.

Andrew W Howard, Ph.D.

Professor of Astronomy; Executive Officer for Astronomy
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1998; M.A., Harvard University, 2001; Ph.D., 2006. Professor, Caltech, 2016-; Executive Officer, 2023-.

Julie A Hoy, Ph.D.

Lecturer in Biology and Biological Engineering
B.S., Wartburg College, 1996; M.S., Iowa State University, 1999; Ph.D., 2006. Caltech 2015-18; 2019; 2020;

2021; 2022; 2025.

David Hsieh, Ph.D.

Donald A. Glaser Professor of Physics; Executive Officer for Physics
B.S., Stanford University, 2003; Ph.D., Princeton University, 2009. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2012-18; Professor, 2018-22; Glaser Professor, 2022-; Executive Officer, 2023-.

Linda C Hsieh-Wilson, Ph.D.

Milton and Rosalind Chang Professor of Chemistry; Merkin Institute Professor
B.S., Yale University, 1990; Ph.D., University of California, 1996. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2000-06; Associate Professor, 2006-10; Professor, 2010-2-17; Hanisch Professor, 2017-20; Chang Professor, 2021-; Merkin Institute Professor, 2024-; HHMI Investigator, 2005-14.

Renyu Hu, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Planetary Science
B.S., Tsinghua University, 2007; Dip. Eng., Ecole Centrale Paris, 2009; M.S., Tsinghua University, 2009; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2013. Caltech, 2015-26.

Alice S Huang, Ph.D.

Senior Faculty Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering
B.A., Johns Hopkins University, 1961; M.S., 1963; Ph.D., 1966. M.A. h.c., Harvard University; D.Sci.h.c., Wheaton College; Mt. Holyoke College; Medical College of Pennsylvania. Faculty Associate, Caltech, 1997-2007; Senior Faculty Associate, 2007-25.

Hsin Yuan Huang, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Theoretical Physics; William H. Hurt Scholar
B.S., National Taiwan University, 2018; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology, 2024. Visiting Associate, Caltech 2024-25; Assistant Professor, 2025-, Hurt Scholar, 2025-.

Xiang Huang, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering
B.E., Nanjing University, 2009; Ph.D., Iowa State University, 2020. Caltech, 2024.

Melany L Hunt, Ph.D.

Doty and Dick Hayman Professor of Mechanical Engineering
B.S., University of Minnesota, 1983; M.S., University of California, 1985; Ph.D., 1987. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1988-95; Associate Professor, 1995-2001; Professor,

2001-2011; Kenan Professor, 2012-13; Hayman Professor, 2013-; Executive Officer, 2002-2007; Vice Provost, 2007-14.

Allen L Husker, Ph.D.

Research Professor of Geophysics
B.S., University of Washington, 1998; M.S., University of California (Los Angeles), 2003; Ph.D., 2008. Visiting Associate, 2020. Caltech, 2021-.

Thomas M (Tom) Hutchcroft, Ph.D.

Gordon and Betty Moore Professor of Mathematics
B.A. and MMath, University of Cambridge, 2013; Ph.D., University of British Columbia, 2017. Professor, Caltech, 2021-25; Moore Professor, 2025-.

Nicholas R (Nick) Hutzler, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Physics
B.S., California Institute of Technology, 2007; A.M., Harvard University, 2009; Ph.D., 2014. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2017; Assistant Professor, 2017-.

Seung Jun Hwang, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Chemistry
B.S., KAIST, 2007; M.S., 2009; Ph.D., Harvard University, 2018. Caltech 2025-27.

Jozsef Illy, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in History
Ph.D., Szeged University and Hungarian Academy of Sciences, 1982. Contributing Editor of Collected Papers of Albert Einstein, Princeton University Press, 1991-; Senior Research Associate, Retired, Hungarian Academy of Science (Institute of Isotopes) 1993-. Caltech, 2000-14; 2018-20, 2023-25.

Andrew P Ingersoll, Ph.D.

Professor of Planetary Science, Emeritus
B.A., Amherst College, 1960; A.M., Harvard University, 1961; Ph.D., 1966. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1966-71; Associate Professor, 1971-76; Professor, 1976-2003; 2011-22; Anthony Professor, 2003-11; Professor Emeritus, 2022-; Executive Officer for Planetary Science, 1987-94.

Philip (Phil) Isett, Ph.D.

Professor of Mathematics
B.S., University of Maryland, 2008; Ph.D., Princeton University, 2013; Caltech, Assistant Professor, 2018-19, Professor, 2019-.

Rustem F Ismagilov, Ph.D.

Ethel Wilson Bowles and Robert Bowles Professor of Chemistry and

Chemical Engineering; Merkin Institute Professor; Director of the Jacobs Institute for Molecular Engineering for Medicine

B.S., Higher Chemical College of the Russian Academy of Sciences, 1994; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison, 1998. Miles Professor, Caltech, 2011-13; Bowles Professor, 2013-; Merkin Institute Professor, 2021-; Director, Jacobs Institute, 2013-.

Brian R Jacobson, Ph.D.

Professor of Visual Culture

B.S., Appalachian State University, 2002; M.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2005; Ph.D., University of Southern California, 2011. Caltech, 2020-.

Jennifer A Jahner, Ph.D.

Professor of English; Dean of Undergraduate Students

B.A., Western Washington University, 1998; M.A., University of Colorado at Boulder, 2005, Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 2012. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2012-19; Professor, 2019-; Dean, 2023-.

Bharat Jalan, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science

B.S., Indian Institute of Technology (Madras), 2006. M.S., 2006. Ph.D., University of California (Santa Barbara), 2011. Caltech, 2025.

Pawel W Janas, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Economics

B.A., B.S., University of Colorado, Boulder, 2016; M.S., 2016; Ph.D., Northwestern University, 2022. Caltech, 2022-.

Min Seok Jang, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science

B.S., Korean Advanced Institute of Science and Technology, 2006; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology, 2013. Caltech, 2024-27.

Paul C Jennings, Ph.D.

Professor of Civil Engineering and Applied Mechanics, Emeritus

B.S., Colorado State University, 1958; M.S., Caltech, 1960; Ph.D., 1963. Research Fellow in Civil Engineering, 1965; Assistant Professor of Applied Mechanics, 1966-68; Associate Professor, 1968-72; Professor, 1972-77; Professor of Civil Engineering and Applied Mechanics, 1977-2002; 2004-2007. Professor Emeritus, 2002-04; 2007-. Executive Officer for Civil Engineering and

Applied Mechanics, 1975-80; Chairman, Division of Engineering and Applied Science, 1985-89; Vice President and Provost, 1989-95; Acting Vice President for Business and Finance, 1995; 1998-99; Provost, 2004-07.

Antonio Jimenez-Martinez, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate Professor of Economics

M.S., University of Alicante, 1998; Ph.D., 2004. Caltech, Visiting Associate, 2024.

William L Johnson, Ph.D.

Ruben F. and Donna Mettler Professor of Engineering and Applied Science, Emeritus

B.A., Hamilton College, 1970; Ph.D., Caltech, 1975. Assistant Professor of Materials Science, 1977-80; Associate Professor, 1980-84; Professor, 1984-89; Mettler Professor, 1989-2019; Mettler Professor Emeritus, 2019-.

Lucile M (Lucy) Jones, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Geophysics

A.B., Brown University, 1976; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1981. Research Associate, U.S. Geological Survey, 1984-. Caltech, 1984-2025.

Catherine Jurca, Ph.D.

Professor of English and Visual Culture

B.A., University of California, Berkeley, 1987; M.A., Johns Hopkins University, 1992; Ph.D., 1995. Instructor, Caltech, 1995; Assistant Professor, 1995-2001; Associate Professor of Literature, 2001-04; Associate Professor of English, 2004-10; Professor of English, 2010-21; Professor of English and Visual Culture, 2021-; Master of Student Houses, 2002-09; Executive Officer, 2014-18.

Susan Juster, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in History

B.A., Brown University, 1983; Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1990. Caltech, 2023-26.

David A Kahn, Ph.D.

Lecturer in Psychology

B.S., California Institute of Technology, 2006; Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 2015. Caltech, 2020; 2023; 2025.

Aron Kamajaya, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Chemical Engineering

B.S., University of California, Berkeley, 2010; B.A. 2010; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology, 2016. Caltech

2023-2025.

Hiroo Kanamori, Ph.D.

John E. and Hazel S. Smits Professor of Geophysics, Emeritus
B.S., University of Tokyo, 1959; M.S., 1961; Ph.D., 1964. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1965-66; Professor, 1972-89; Smits Professor, 1989-2005; Smits Professor Emeritus, 2005-. Director, Seismological Laboratory, 1990-98.

Anton N Kapustin, Ph.D.

Earle C. Anthony Professor of Theoretical Physics and Mathematics
M.S., Moscow State University, 1993; Ph.D., Caltech, 1997. Assistant Professor, 2001-04; Associate Professor, 2004-10; Professor, 2010-12; Earle C. Anthony Professor, 2012-.

Smruthi Karthikeyan, Ph.D.

Gordon and Carol Treweek Assistant Professor of Environmental Science and Engineering; William H. Hurt Scholar
Btech, Anna University (Chennai), 2012; M.S., Columbia University, 2014; Ph.D., Georgia Institute of Technology, 2020. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2022; Treweek Assistant Professor, 2023-; Hurt Scholar, 2023-.

Mansi M Kasliwal, Ph.D.

Professor of Astronomy
B.S., Cornell University, 2005; M.S., Caltech, 2007; Ph.D., 2011. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2014-15; Assistant Professor, 2015-21; Professor, 2021-.

Jonathan N Katz, Ph.D.

Kay Sugahara Professor of Social Sciences and Statistics
S.B., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1990; M.A., University of California (San Diego), 1992; Ph.D., 1995. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1995-98; Associate Professor, 1998; 1999-2003; Professor, 2003-11; Sugahara Professor, 2012-; Executive Officer for the Social Sciences, 2007; Director, Linde Institute, 2013-14; Division Chair, 2007-14.

Alexander Kechris, Ph.D.

Professor of Mathematics, Emeritus
M.S., National Technical University, Athens, 1969; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles, 1972; D.h.c., University of Athens. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1974-76; Associate Professor, 1976-81; Professor, 1981-25; Professor, Emeritus, 2025-. Executive Officer for Mathematics, 1994-97.

Cynthia Keeler, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Theoretical Physics
B.S., Stanford University, 2003; M.S., University of California at Berkeley, 2006; Ph.D., University of California at Berkeley, 2008. Caltech, 2024.

Mary B Kennedy, Ph.D.

The Allen and Lenabelle Davis Professor of Biology
B.S., St. Mary's College, 1969; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1975. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1981-84; Associate Professor, 1984-92; Professor, 1992-2002; Davis Professor, 2002-.

Laura H Kerber, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Planetary Science
B.A., Pomona College, 2006; M.S., Brown University, 2011; Ph.D., 2011. Caltech, 2024-26

Daniel J Kevles, Ph.D.

J. O. and Juliette Koepfli Professor of the Humanities, Emeritus
A.B., Princeton University, 1960; Ph.D., 1964. Assistant Professor of History, Caltech, 1964-68; Associate Professor, 1968-78; Professor, 1978-86; Koepfli Professor of the Humanities, 1986-2001; Koepfli Professor Emeritus, 2001-. Executive Officer for the Humanities, 1978-81.

Ali Khoshnan, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering
B.A., California State University, Los Angeles, 1984; M.S., 1988; Ph.D., University of Texas Health Sciences Center, San Antonio, 1995. Caltech, 2002-09; 2022-24, 2025-28.

D R (Rod) Kiewiet, Ph.D.

Professor of Political Science
B.A., University of Iowa, 1974; Ph.D., Yale University, 1980. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1979-82; Associate Professor, 1982-89; Professor, 1989-. Dean of Students, 1992-96; Dean of Graduate Studies, 2000-02; Dean of Undergraduate Students, 2011-14.

Hugh I Kim, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Chemistry
B.S., University of California, Berkeley, 2003. Ph.D., California Institute of Technology, 2008. Caltech 2003-28.

Hyungjun Kim, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Chemistry
B.S., Korea Advanced Institute of Science and Technology, 2004; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology, 2009. Caltech, 2022-27.

Na Yeon Kim, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Neuroscience
B.A., Yale University, 2013; Ph.D., Princeton University, 2021. Caltech, 2025-26.

Hannah Druckenmiller, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Economics; William H. Hurt Scholar
B.S., Stanford University, 2014; M.S., University of California, Berkeley, 2018; Ph.D., 2021. Caltech, Visiting Associate, 2023; Assistant Professor, 2023-; Hurt Scholar, 2023-.

Joseph (Joe) Kirschvink, Ph.D.

Nico and Marilyn Van Wingen Professor of Geobiology
B.S., M.S., Caltech, 1975; M.A., Princeton University, 1978; Ph.D., 1979. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1981-87; Associate Professor, 1987-92; Professor, 1992-2004; Van Wingen Professor, 2004-.

Robert P Kirshner, Ph.D.

Research Professor of Astronomy
A.B., Harvard University, 1970; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology, 1975. Caltech 2022-27.

Alexei Kitaev, Ph.D.

Ronald and Maxine Linde Professor of Theoretical Physics and Mathematics
Dipl., Moscow Institute of Physics and Technology, 1986; Ph.D., Landau Institute for Theoretical Physics, 1989. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1998-99; Lecturer, 1998-99; Senior Research Associate, 2001-02; Professor, 2002-13; Linde Professor, 2013-.

Jean Patrice M (Patrice) Klein, Ph.D

Visiting Associate in Environmental Science and Engineering
M.S., Ecole Supérieure des Mines, 1971; Ph.D., Paris University, 1973; Ph.D., Marseille University, 1980. Lecturer, 2016; 2024. Caltech, 2016-27.

Keith Klepeis, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Geology
B.A., Colgate University, 1987; Ph.D., University of Texas at Austin, 1993. Caltech 2025

Andrew T Klesh, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Planetary Science; Associate Director and Chief Systems Engineer, The Brinson Exploration Hub
B.S., University Michigan, 2005; M.S., 2006; Ph.D., 2009. Lecturer, 2017-19; 2022.; Visiting Associate, 2022-26.

Dorit Kliemann, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Cognitive Neuroscience

M.S., Freie Universität Berlin, 2008; Ph.D., 2013. Caltech, 2020-21; 2022-26.

Robert A Kloner, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Aerospace
B.S., Northwestern University, 1971; Ph.D., 1974; M.D., 1975. Caltech, 2024-2027.

Lisa M Kluehn, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Neuroscience
B.S., Cardiff University, 2010; M.S., McGill University, 2015; Ph.D., University of Hamburg, 2018. Caltech, 2023-25.

Wolfgang G Knauss, Ph.D.

Theodore von Karman Professor of Aeronautics and Applied Mechanics, Emeritus
B.S., Caltech, 1958; M.S., 1959; Ph.D., 1963. Research Fellow in Aeronautics, 1963-65; Assistant Professor, 1965-69; Associate Professor, 1969-78; Professor, 1978-82; Professor of Aeronautics and Applied Mechanics, 1982-2001; von Karman Professor, 2001-2004; von Karman Professor Emeritus, 2004-.

Heather A Knutson, Ph.D.

Professor of Planetary Science
B.Sc., Johns Hopkins University, 2004; A.M., Harvard University, 2006; Ph.D., 2009. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2010-11; Assistant Professor, 2011-17; Professor, 2017-. Divisional Academic Officer, 2022-25.

Monica D Kohler, Ph.D.

Research Professor of Mechanical and Civil Engineering
A.B., Harvard University, 1988; Ph.D., Caltech, 1995. Assistant Research Engineer, University of California (Los Angeles), 1998-2011. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2007-11; Lecturer, 2009, 2012, 2013; Research Assistant Professor, 2011-17; Research Professor, 2018-.

Diana L Kormos-Buchwald, Ph.D.

Robert M. Abbey Professor of History; Director and General Editor, The Einstein Papers Project
B.Sc., Technion-Israel Institute of Technology, 1981; M.Sc., Tel Aviv University, 1983; A.M., Harvard University, 1985; Ph.D., 1990. Instructor, Caltech, 1989-90; Assistant Professor, 1990-96; Associate Professor, 1996-2005; Professor, 2005-2017; Abbey Professor, 2018-.

Julia A Kornfield, Ph.D.

Elizabeth W. Gilloon Professor of

Chemical Engineering

B.S., Caltech, 1983; M.S., 1984;
Ph.D., Stanford University, 1988.
Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1990-95;
Associate Professor, 1995-2001;
Professor, 2001-19; Gilloon Professor,
2020-.

Victoria Kostina, Ph.D.

*Professor of Electrical Engineering and
Computing and Mathematical
Sciences*

B.S., Moscow Institute of Physics and
Technology, 2004; M.S., University of
Ottawa, 2006; Ph.D., Princeton
University, 2013. Assistant Professor,
Caltech, 2014-2020; Professor, 2020-.

J M Kousser, Ph.D.

*Professor of History and Social
Science, Emeritus*

A.B., Princeton University, 1965;
M.Phil., Yale University, 1968; Ph.D.,
1971. Instructor in History, Caltech,
1969-71; Assistant Professor,
1971-74; Associate Professor,
1974-79; Professor, 1979-80;
Professor of History and Social
Science, 1980-2013, 2018-20; Kenan
Professor, 2013-18; Emeritus, 2020-.

Anne J Kox, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in History

M.S., University of Amsterdam, 1972;
Ph.D., 1976. Pieter Zeeman Professor,
1998-. Visiting Professor, Caltech,
2003; Visiting Associate, 2005-25.

Prakash Kulkarni, Ph.D.

*Visiting Associate in Biology and
Biological Engineering*

B.S., Karnatak University, 1976; Ph.D.,
Mangalore University, 1983. Caltech
2022-25.

**Shrinivas R (Shri) Kulkarni, Ph.D.,
D.h.c.**

*George Ellery Hale Professor of
Astronomy and Planetary Science*

M.S., Indian Institute of Technology,
1978; Ph.D., University of California,
1983; D.h.c., Radboud University.
Millikan Research Fellow in Radio
Astronomy, Caltech, 1985-87;
Assistant Professor of Astronomy,
1987-90; Associate Professor,
1990-92; Professor, 1992-96;
Professor of Astronomy and Planetary
Science, 1996-2001; MacArthur
Professor, 2001-17; Hale Professor,
2017-; Executive Officer for
Astronomy, 1997-2000. Director of
Caltech Optical Observatories,
2006-18.

Akiko Kumagai, Ph.D.

Research Professor of Biology

B.S., Kyoto University (Japan), 1979;

Ph.D., 1986. Senior Research Fellow,
Caltech, 1989-95; Senior Research
Associate, 1996-2014; Research
Professor, 2014-27.

Takashi Kurumaji, Ph.D.

Research Professor of Physics

B.S., University of Tokyo, 2010; M.S.,
2012; Ph.D., 2014. Caltech, Visiting
Associate, 2022-23. Lecturer, 2024
-25. Research Professor, 2023-26.

Jay A Labinger, Ph.D.

Faculty Associate in Chemistry

B.S., Harvey Mudd College, 1968;
Ph.D., Harvard University, 1974.
Caltech, 1988-1996; Lecturer,
2008-11; Faculty Associate, 2006-25.

Michael P Lamb, Ph.D.

Professor of Geology

B.S., University of Minnesota, 2001;
M.S., University of Washington, 2004;
Ph.D., University of California,
Berkeley, 2008. Assistant Professor,
Caltech, 2009-14; Professor, 2014-.

Nadia Lapusta, Ph.D.

*Lawrence A. Hanson, Jr., Professor of
Mechanical Engineering and
Geophysics*

Dipl., Kiev State University, 1994;
M.S., Harvard University, 1996; Ph.D.,
2001. Assistant Professor of
Mechanical Engineering, Caltech,
2002-03; Assistant Professor of
Mechanical Engineering and
Geophysics, 2003-08; Associate
Professor, 2008-10; Professor,
2010-19; Hanson Professor, 2019-.

Vincent Lavallo, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Chemistry

B.S., University of California
(Riverside), 2005; Ph.D., 2008.
Caltech, 2023-2028.

Albion Lawrence, Ph.D.

*Visiting Associate in Environmental
Science and Engineering*

A.B., University of California, 1991;
Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1996.
Caltech, 2023-26.

Joseph Lazio, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Astronomy

B.S., University of Iowa, 1989; M.S.,
Cornell University, 1992, Ph.D, 1997.
Caltech, 2010-13; 2016-26.

Jared R Leadbetter, Ph.D.

*Professor of Environmental
Microbiology*

B.S., Goucher College, 1991; Ph.D.,
Michigan State University, 1997.
Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2000-06;
Associate Professor, 2006-10;
Professor, 2010-.

John O Ledyard, Ph.D., D.Lit.h.c.
Allen and Lenabelle Davis Professor of Economics and Social Sciences, Emeritus

A.B., Wabash College, 1963; M.S., Purdue University, 1965; Ph.D., 1967; D.Lit.h.c., Purdue University. Professor, Caltech, 1985-2016; Davis Professor, 2002-16; Davis Professor, Emeritus, 2016-. Executive Officer for the Social Sciences, 1989-92; Chair, Division of the Humanities and Social Sciences, 1992-2002.

Brian Lee, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering
B.S., University of Southern California, 1999; Ph.D., Caltech, 2006; M.D., University of Southern California, 2008. Caltech, 2013-26.

Darrin J Lee, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Chemical Engineering
B.S., Brown University, 2002; Ph.D., University of California (Davis), 2013; M.D., University of California (Irvine), 2009. Caltech, 2018-25.

Jonghyun Lee, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Mechanical and Civil Engineering
B.A., Seoul National University, 2007. Ph.D., Stanford University, 2014. Caltech, 2024-25.

Patrick A Lee, Dr.

Visiting Associate in Theoretical Physics
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1966; Ph.D., 1970. Moore Distinguished Scholar, 2010. Caltech, 2016-2025.

Dennis Lehmkuhl, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in History and Philosophy of Science
MSc., Imperial College London, 2003; M.A., Hamburg University, 2006; DPhil., Oxford University (Oriental College), 2009. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2010, 2012, 2015. Caltech, 2015-18; 2020-25.

Stephanie Leifer, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science
B.A., University of Pennsylvania, 1989; M.S., California Institute of Technology, 1993; Ph.D., 1995. Caltech, 2021-25.

Anthony Leonard, Ph.D.

Theodore von Karman Professor of Aeronautics, Emeritus
B.S., Caltech, 1959; M.S., Stanford University, 1960; Ph.D., 1963.

Professor, Caltech, 1985-2000; von Karman Professor, 2000-2005; von Karman Professor Emeritus, 2005-.

Edan Lepucki, M.F.A.

Lecturer in Creative Writing
B.A., Oberlin College, 2002; M.F.A., University of Iowa, 2006; Caltech, 2021; 2022; 2023; 2024-25.

Laurie Leshin, Ph.D.

Bren Professor of Geochemistry and Planetary Science
B.S., Arizona State University, Tempe, 1987; M.S., Caltech, 1989; Ph.D., 1995. Bren Professor, Caltech, 2022-; Vice President and Director, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 2022-25.

Henry A Lester, Ph.D.

Professor of Biology
A.B., Harvard College, 1966; Ph.D., Rockefeller University, 1971. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1973-76; Associate Professor, 1976-83; Professor, 1983-2000, 2017-; Bren Professor, 2000-2017; Executive Officer, 2010-13.

Daniel Lewis, Ph.D.

Lecturer in History
B.A. University of Redlands, 1981; M.A., University of California (Riverside), 1988, Ph.D, 1997. Caltech, 2018-25.

Nathan S (Nate) Lewis, Ph.D.

George L. Argyros Professor and Professor of Chemistry
B.S., Caltech, 1977; M.S., 1977; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1981. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1988-91; Professor, 1991-2001; Argyros Professor, 2002-.

Promise Li, Ph.D.

Lecturer in English
B.A., Occidental College, 2017; Ph.D., Princeton University, 2024. Caltech, 2024-25.

Kenneth G Libbrecht, Ph.D.

Professor of Physics
B.S., Caltech, 1980; Ph.D., Princeton University, 1984. Visiting Associate in Solar Astronomy, Caltech, 1984; Assistant Professor of Astrophysics, 1984-89; Associate Professor, 1989-95; Professor of Physics, 1995-. Executive Officer, 1997-13.

Chujun Lin, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Psychology
Ph.D., California Institute of Technology, 2019. Caltech, 2023-25.

E J List, Ph.D.

Professor of Environmental

Engineering Science, Emeritus
B.E., University of Auckland, 1961;
M.E., 1962; Ph.D., Caltech, 1965.
Research Fellow, 1965-66; Assistant
Professor, 1969-72; Associate
Professor, 1972-78; Professor,
1978-97; Professor Emeritus, 1997-.
Executive Officer for Environmental
Science, 1980-85.

Charles Y Liu, Ph.D.
*Visiting Associate in Biology and
Biological Engineering*
B.S.E., University of Michigan (Ann
Arbor), 1987; Ph.D., Rice University,
1993; M.D., Yale University School of
Medicine, 1996. Resident Physician,
University of Southern California, Keck
School of Medicine, 1996-. Caltech,
2002-11; 2014-26.

Junjie Liu, Ph.D.
*Visiting Associate in Environmental
Science and Engineering*
B.S., Nanjing University of Information
Science and Technology, 2000; M.S.,
2003; Ph.D., University of Maryland,
2007. Caltech, 2017-26.

Shih-Chii Liu, Ph.D.
*Visiting Associate in Biology and
Biological Engineering*
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of
Technology, 1983; M.S., University of
California, Los Angeles, 1988;
Ph.D., California Institute of
Technology, 1997. Caltech 2024-27.

Yang Liu, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Geochemistry
B.S., Chengdu University of
Technology, 1995; M.S., University of
Michigan, 1998; Ph.D., 2003. Lecturer,
2015. Caltech, 2013-27.

Carlos Lois, Ph.D.
Research Professor of Biology
M.D., University of Valencia, 1991;
Ph.D., Rockefeller University, 1995.
Caltech, Visiting Associate, 2014-15;
Research Professor 2015-2030.

**Gabriel Lopez-Moctezuma Jassan,
Ph.D.**
Assistant Professor of Political Science
B.A., Instituto Tecnológico Automomo
de Mexico, 2007; M.A., Princeton
University, 2012; Ph.D., 2016. Caltech,
2017-.

Ricardo Louro, Ph.D.
*Moore Distinguished Scholar in
Biology and Biological Engineering*
Integrated M.S., Universidade Nova de
Lisbon, 1993; Ph.D., 1998. Caltech,
2025-.

Steven H Low, Ph.D.
Frank J. Gilloon Professor of

*Computing and Mathematical
Sciences and Electrical Engineering*
B.S., Cornell University, 1987; M.S.,
University of California, 1989; Ph.D.,
1992. Associate Professor, Caltech,
2000-06; Professor, 2006-18; Gilloon
Professor, 2018-.

Adrian Lozano Duran, Ph.D.
Associate Professor of Aerospace
B.S., Polytechnic University of Madrid,
2010; M.S., 2012; Ph.D., 2015. Visiting
Associate, Caltech, 2024; Associate
Professor, 2024-.

Jonathan Lunine, Ph.D.
Professor of Planetary Science
B.S., University of Rochester, 1980;
M.S., California Institute of
Technology, 1983; Ph.D., 1985; Moore
Distinguished Scholar, 2018; Visiting
Professor, 2018; Visiting Associate,
2018-19; Professor, 2024-.

Panlang Lyu, Ph.D.
*Visiting Associate in Electrical
Engineering*
B.S., University of Science and
Technology of China, 2001; B.E.,
2001; Ph.D., 2006. Caltech, 2023-25.

Urmila M Mahadev, Ph.D.
*Assistant Professor of Computing and
Mathematical Sciences; Nickerson
Scholar*
B.S., University of Southern California,
2010; Ph.D., University of California,
Berkeley, 2018. Visiting Associate,
Caltech, 2019-20; Assistant Professor,
2020-; Nickerson Scholar, 2021-.

Nikolai Makarov, Ph.D.
*Richard Merkin Distinguished
Professor of Mathematics*
B.A., Leningrad University, 1982;
Ph.D., LOMI Mathematics Institute
(Leningrad), 1986. Visiting Professor,
Caltech, 1991; Professor, 1991-13;
Merkin Professor, 2013-.

**H M (Chinthaka) Mallikarachchi,
Ph.D.**
Visiting Associate in Aerospace
B.S., University of Moratuwa, Sri
Lanka, 2005; Ph.D., University of
Cambridge, 2011. Caltech, 2013;
2015; 2017; 2019; 2023-25.

Oscar Mandel, Ph.D.
Professor of Literature, Emeritus
B.A., New York University, 1947; M.A.,
Columbia University, 1948; Ph.D.,
Ohio State University, 1951. Visiting
Associate Professor of English,
Caltech, 1961-62; Associate
Professor, 1962-68; Professor,
1968-80; Professor of Literature,
1980-2003; Professor Emeritus,

2003-.

Nareen Manoukian, Ed.D.

Lecturer in Writing; Writing Specialist
B.A., California State University,
Northridge, 2008; M.A., 2011; M.Ed.,
Harvard Graduate School of
Education, 2015; Ed.D., University of
Southern California, 2019. Caltech,
2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025.

Karthish Manthiram, Ph.D.

*Professor of Chemical Engineering
and Chemistry; William H. Hurt
Scholar; Executive Officer for
Chemical Engineering*
B.S., Stanford University, 2010; Ph.D.,
University of California, Berkeley,
2015. Visitor, Caltech, 2015-16;
Visiting Associate, 2021; Professor,
2021-; Hurt Scholar, 2022-; Executive
Officer, 2025-.

Elena Mantovan, Ph.D.

*Taussky-Todd-Lonergan Professor of
Mathematics*
Laurea, University of Padova, 1995;
M.A., Harvard University, 1998; Ph.D.,
2002. Assistant Professor, Caltech,
2005-10; Associate Professor, 2010;
Professor, 2010-23;
Taussky-Todd-Lonergan Professor,
2023-; Executive Officer, 2016-19.

Uri M Maoz, Ph.D.

*Visiting Associate in Biology and
Biological Engineering*
B.S., Hebrew University of Jerusalem,
2008; Ph.D., 2008. Caltech, 2019-26.

Alireza Marandi, Ph.D.

*Professor of Electrical Engineering and
Applied Physics*
B.S., University of Tehran, 2006; M.S.,
University of Victoria, 2008; Ph.D.,
Stanford University, 2013. Visiting
Associate, Caltech, 2017-18; Assistant
Professor, 2018-24; Professor, 2024-.

Franco Marcantonio, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Geochemistry
B.Sc., Columbia University, 1986;
M.Sc., McMaster University, 1988;
Ph.D., Columbia University, 1994.
Caltech, 2025.

Matilde Marcolli, Ph.D.

*Robert F. Christy Professor of
Mathematics and Computing and
Mathematical Sciences*
Laurea, University Degli Studi, 1993;
M.Sc., University of Chicago, 1994;
Ph.D., 1997. Caltech, Professor,
2008-19, Christy Professor, 2019-.

**Rudolph A (Rudy) Marcus, Nobel
Laureate, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c., Fil.Dr.h.c.,
D.h.c.**
John G. Kirkwood and Arthur A. Noyes

Professor of Chemistry

B.Sc., McGill University, 1943; Ph.D.,
1946; D.Sc.h.c., University of Chicago;
McGill University; Polytechnic
University; University of Oxford;
University of New Brunswick; Queen's
University; University of North Carolina
(Chapel Hill); University of Illinois;
Technion-Israel Institute of
Technology; Universidad Politecnica
de Valencia; University of Waterloo;
Fil.Dr.h.c., Gothenburg University;
D.h.c., Yokohama National University;
Northwestern University. Noyes
Professor, Caltech, 1978-2012;
Kirkwood-Noyes Professor, 2013-.

David Maresca, Ph.D.

*Visiting Associate in Chemical
Engineering*
M.S., Paris Diderot University, 2007;
Ph.D., Erasmus University, 2013.
Caltech, 2022; 2025.

Alain J Martin, Ph.D.

*Professor of Computer Science,
Emeritus*
B.S., University of Marseille, 1965;
Ing., Polytechnic Institute (Grenoble),
1969. Visiting Assistant Professor,
Caltech, 1981-83; Visiting Associate
Professor, 1983; Associate Professor,
1983-86; Professor, 1986-2016;
Professor, Emeritus, 2016-. Executive
Officer, 1994-97.

Christopher Martin, Ph.D.

*Edward C. Stone Professor of Physics;
Director, Caltech Optical
Observatories*
B.A., Oberlin College, 1978; Ph.D.,
University of California, 1986.
Professor, Caltech, 1993-23; Stone
Professor, 2023-; Director, Caltech
Optical Observatories, 2023-;
Executive Officer, 2022-23.

Tara L Mastro, Ph.D.

*Visiting Associate in Biology and
Biological Engineering*
B.S., University of California,
Riverside, 2006; Ph.D., University of
Southern California, 2015. Caltech,
2021-26.

Andrey B Matsko, Ph.D.

*Visiting Associate in Applied Physics
and Materials Science; Lecturer in
Applied Physics and Materials Science*
M.S., Moscow State University, 1994;
Ph.D., 1996. Lecturer, 2022, 2023,
2024, 2025; Caltech, 2023-26.

Dimitri P Mawet, Ph.D.

*David Morrisroe Professor of
Astronomy; Jet Propulsion Laboratory
Senior Research Scientist*
Dipl., University of Liege, 2002;

M.Phil., 2004; Ph.D., 2006. Caltech, Associate Professor, 2015-2019; Professor, 2019-22; Morrisroe Professor, 2022-; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Research Scientist, 2015-22; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Senior Research Scientist, 2022-.

Stephen L (Steve) Mayo, Ph.D.
Bren Professor of Biology and Chemistry; Merkin Institute Professor
B.S., Pennsylvania State University, 1983; Ph.D., Caltech, 1987. Senior Research Fellow, Caltech, 1991-92; Assistant Professor, 1992-98; Associate Professor, 1998-2003; Professor, 2003-07; Bren Professor, 2007-; Merkin Institute Professor, 2021-; HHMI Investigator, 1994-07; Executive Officer for Biochemistry and Molecular Biophysics, 2004-07; Vice Provost, 2007-10; Division Chair, 2010-20; Bowes Jr. Leadership Chair, 2012-20.

Sarkis Mazmanian, Ph.D.
Luis B. and Nelly Soux Professor of Microbiology; Merkin Institute Professor
B.S., University of California (Los Angeles), 1995; Ph.D., 2002. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2006-12; Professor, 2012-14; Soux Professor, 2014-; Merkin Institute Professor, 2024-; HMRI Investigator, 2015-21.

Eric V Mazumdar, Ph.D.
Assistant Professor of Computing and Mathematical Sciences and Economics
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2015; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley, 2021. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2021-.

Peter J McAniff, MBA
Lecturer in Economics
B.A., College of the Holy Cross, 1989; MBA, University of California (Los Angeles), 1994; J.D., 1994. Caltech, 2020; 2021; 2022; 2023; 2024; 2025.

Lee P McCuller, Ph.D.
Assistant Professor of Physics
B.S., University of Texas, Austin, 2010; Ph.D., University of Chicago, 2015. Caltech, Visiting Associate, 2021-22; Assistant Professor, 2022-.

Margaret J McFall-Ngai, Ph.D.
Faculty Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering
B.S., University of San Francisco, 1973; Ph.D., University of California (Los Angeles), 1983. Moore Distinguished Scholar, 2011-12, 2013; Caltech, 2022-27.

Andrew P McMahon, Ph.D.
Research Professor of Biology and Biological Engineering
B.A., University of Oxford, 1978; Ph.D., University College, London, 1981. Caltech, 2024-27.

Carver Mead, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c., D.h.c.
Gordon and Betty Moore Professor of Engineering and Applied Science, Emeritus
B.S., Caltech, 1956; M.S., 1957; Ph.D., 1960; D.Sc.h.c., University of Lund (Sweden); D.h.c., University of Southern California. Instructor in Electrical Engineering, Caltech, 1958-59; Assistant Professor, 1959-62; Associate Professor, 1962-67; Professor, 1967-77; Professor of Computer Science and Electrical Engineering, 1977-80; Moore Professor of Computer Science, 1980-92; Moore Professor of Engineering and Applied Science, 1992-99; Moore Professor Emeritus, 1999-.

Daniel I (Dan) Meiron, Ph.D.
Fletcher Jones Professor of Aeronautics and Applied and Computational Mathematics
S.B., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1976; Sc.D., 1981. Research Fellow in Applied Mathematics, Caltech, 1981-83; Visiting Associate, 1984-85; Assistant Professor, 1985-89; Associate Professor, 1989-94; Professor, 1994-2000; Professor of Applied and Computational Mathematics, 2000; Professor of Applied and Computational Mathematics and Computer Science, 2001-06; Jones Professor of Applied and Computational Mathematics and Computer Science, 2006-09. Jones Professor, 2009-; Executive Officer for Applied Mathematics, 1994-98; Associate Provost for Information and Information Technology, 2000-04. Associate Director, 2009-12.

Markus Meister, Ph.D.
Anne P. and Benjamin F. Biaggini Professor of Biological Sciences
Dipl., Technische Universität München, 1980; Ph.D., Caltech, 1987. Moore Distinguished Scholar, Caltech, 2004; Professor, 2012-13; Hanson Professor, 2013-15; Biaggini Professor, 2015-; Executive Officer, 2017-20.

Michael Mello, Ph.D.
Teaching Professor of Mechanical and Civil Engineering
B.S., Bridgewater State College, 1985;

M.S., University of Rochester, 1988; Ph.D., Caltech, 2012. Lecturer, 2014-2020; Caltech, 2020-.

Jeffrey M (Jeff) Mendez, Ph.D.
Lecturer in Chemistry
B.S., California Institute of Technology, 1999; Ph.D., 2008. Caltech, 2013-25.

Victoria F Meyer, Ph.D.
Lecturer in Engineering
B.S., University of Bordeaux, 2008; M.S., EGID Institute, Bordeaux, 2010; Ph.D., University of Toulouse, 2017. Caltech, 2021-25.

Elliot Meyerowitz, Ph.D., D.h.c., D.Sc.h.c.
George W. Beadle Professor of Biology; Investigator, Howard Hughes Medical Institute
A.B., Columbia University, 1973; M.Phil., Yale University, 1975; Ph.D., 1977; D.h.c., École Normale Supérieure; D.Sc.h.c., Yale University. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1980-85; Associate Professor, 1985-89; Professor, 1989-2002; Beadle Professor, 2002-; HHMI Investigator, 2013-; Executive Officer, 1995-2000; Chair, Division of Biology, 2000-10.

Drew Miles, Ph.D.
Research Assistant Professor of Physics
B.A., University of Iowa, 2011; B.S., 2015. M.S., Pennsylvania State University, 2018; Ph.D., 2021. Caltech, 2024-.

Brent M Minchew, Ph.D.
Professor of Geophysics
B.S., University of Texas at Austin, 2008; M.S., 2010; Ph.D. California Institute of Technology, 2016. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2024-25; Professor, 2025-.

Austin J Minnich, Ph.D.
Professor of Mechanical Engineering and Applied Physics; EAS Division Deputy Chair
B.S., University of California, Berkeley, 2006; M.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2008; Ph.D., 2011. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2011-17, Professor, 2017-; Division Deputy Chair, 2022-.

Mohammad Mirhosseini, Ph.D.
Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering and Applied Physics
B.S., University of Tehran, 2010; M.S., University of Rochester, 2013; Ph.D., 2015. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2020; Assistant Professor, 2020-.

Dean Mobbs, Ph.D.
Professor of Cognitive Neuroscience; Allen V. C. Davis and Lenabelle Davis Leadership Chair, Caltech Brain Imaging Center; Director, Caltech Brain Imaging Center
B.S., University of Birmingham, 1999; Ph.D., University College London, 2008. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2016-20; Professor, 2020-; Chen Scholar, 2019-21; Davis Leadership Chair, 2021-; Director, 2021-.

Patrick Morgan, Ph.D.
Howard E. and Susanne C. Jessen Postdoctoral Instructor in Medieval History
B.A., University of California (Berkeley), 2016. M.A., University of California (Los Angeles), 2019; Ph.D., 2024. Caltech, 2024-26.

Sergey Morozov, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Chemistry
Ph.D., South Ural State University, 1998. Caltech, 2020-25.

Johannes Morstein, Ph.D.
Assistant Professor of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering
B.S., Ludwig Maximilian University of Munich, 2013; M.S., 2016; Ph.D., New York University, 2021. Visiting Associate, Caltech 2024-25; Assistant Professor, 2025-.

Elias R Most, Ph.D.
Assistant Professor of Theoretical Astrophysics
B.S., Georg-August Universität Göttingen, 2013; M.S., Johann-Wolfgang von Goethe University (Frankfurt), 2017; Ph.D., 2020. Caltech, Visiting Associate, 2022-23; Assistant Professor, 2023-.

Olexei I Motrunich, Ph.D.
Professor of Theoretical Physics
B.S., University of Missouri (Columbia), 1996; Ph.D., Princeton University, 2001. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2006-12; Professor, 2012-.

Elizabeth R Mundell Perkins, Ph.D.
Lecturer in English
B.A., Oxford University, 2015; Ph.D., Yale University, 2024. Caltech, 2024-25.

Dana Murphy, Ph.D.
Assistant Professor of Black Studies and English
B.A., University of California, Berkeley, 2011; M.A., University of California, Irvine, 2015; Ph.D., 2018. Caltech, 2021-.

Richard M Murray, Ph.D.
Thomas E. and Doris Everhart

Professor of Control and Dynamical Systems and Bioengineering
B.S., Caltech, 1985; M.S., University of California, Berkeley, 1988; Ph.D., 1990. Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Caltech, 1991-97; Associate Professor, 1997-2000; Professor, 2000-05; Professor of Control and Dynamical Systems, 2005-06; Everhart Professor of Control and Dynamical Systems; 2006-09; Everhart Professor of Control and Dynamical Systems and Bioengineering, 2009-; Chair, Engineering and Applied Science, 2000-05; Director, Information Science and Technology, 2006-2009; Interim Chair, Engineering and Applied Science, 2008-09; Chair, Biology and Biological Engineering, 2020-24; Bowes Jr. Leadership Chair, 2020-24.

Hillary Mushkin, MFA

Research Professor of Art and Design in Engineering and Applied Science and the Humanities and Social Sciences
BFA, Rhode Island School of Design, 1991; MFA, University of California (Irvine), 1994. Caltech, 2011-.

Suraj Muthiramil Ravindran, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Aerospace
B. Tech., University of Kerala, 2008; M. Tech., Indian Institute of Technology, 2011; Ph.D., University of South Carolina, 2018. Caltech, 2023-26.

Stevan Nadj-Perge, Ph.D.

Professor of Applied Physics and Materials Science
M.S., Belgrade University, 2006; Ph.D., Delft University of Technology, 2010. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2015; Assistant Professor, 2016-23; Professor, 2023-.

Vijay Natraj, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Planetary Sciences
B. E., National University of Singapore, 1998; M.S. California Institute of Technology, 2004; Ph.D., 2008; Caltech, 2020-25.

Hosea M Nelson, Ph.D.

Professor of Chemistry
B.S., University of California, Berkeley, 2005; Ph.D., Caltech, 2013. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2021; Professor, 2021-.

Dianne K Newman, Ph.D.

Gordon M. Binder/Amgen Professor of Biology and Geobiology; Merkin Institute Professor
B.A., Stanford University, 1993; Ph.D.,

Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1997. Clare Booth Luce Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2000-05; Associate Professor, 2005-06; Professor, 2006-16; Binder/Amgen Professor, 2016-; Davis Leadership Chair, 2017-20; Merkin Institute Professor, 2024-; HHMI Investigator, 2005-16; Executive Officer, 2017-23.

Harvey B Newman, Sc.D., D.h.c.

Professor of Physics
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1968; Sc.D., 1973; D.h.c., University Politehnica of Bucharest; Pavol Jozef Safarik University. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1982-90; Professor, 1990-17, 2022-; Goldberger Professor, 2017-22.

Hien T Nguyen, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate
Ph.D., Princeton University, 1993. Research Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 2002-. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2007-27; Lecturer, 2007; 2008; 2009; 2014; 2015-27.

Yi Ni, Ph.D.

Professor of Mathematics
B.S., Peking University, 2001; M.S., 2003; Ph.D., Princeton University, 2007. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2009-15; Professor, 2015-.

Kirby K Nielsen, Ph.D.

Professor of Economics; William H. Hurt Scholar
B.A., Rice University, 2013; M.A., Ohio State University, 2014; Ph.D, 2018. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2020-24; Professor, 2024-; Hurt Scholar, 2021-.

Axel Niemeyer, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Economics
B.Sc., University of Mannheim, 2017; M.Sc., University of Bonn, 2019; Ph.D., 2023. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2023-.

Gunter Niemeyer, Ph.D.

Teaching Professor of Mechanical and Civil Engineering
B.A., RWTH Aachen University, 1986; M.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1990; Ph.D., 1996. Visiting Associate, 2018-19. Lecturer, 2020-24. Caltech, 2024-

Shouleh Nikzad, Ph.D.

Senior Faculty Associate in Physics
B.S., University of Southern California, 1982; M.S., California Institute of Technology, 1983; Ph.D., 1983. Staff, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 1992-. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1990-91; Visiting Associate, 1992-96; 2012-23.; Lecturer, 2016-17; 2019-22. Senior

Faculty Associate, 2025-.

Trevor M Nolan, Ph.D.
Assistant Professor of Biology and Biological Engineering
B.S., Iowa State University, 2013; Ph.D., 2018. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2024; Asst Professor, 2024-.

Ralph G Nuzzo, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science
A.B., Rutgers College, 1976; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology; 1980. Caltech, 2015-19; 2021-25.

John P O'Doherty, Ph.D.
Fletcher Jones Professor of Decision Neuroscience
B.A., University of Dublin, Trinity College, 1996; D.Phil., University of Oxford, 2000. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2004-07; Associate Professor, 2007-09; Professor, 2009-; Fletcher Jones Professor, 2021-; Director, Caltech Brain Imaging Center, 2013-17.

Hiroshi (Hiroshi Ooguri) Oguri, Ph.D.
Fred Kavli Professor of Theoretical Physics and Mathematics; Kent and Joyce Kresa Leadership Chair, Division of Physics, Mathematics and Astronomy; Director, Walter Burke Institute for Theoretical Physics
B.A., Kyoto University (Japan), 1984; M.A., 1986; Ph.D., University of Tokyo, 1989. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1999-2000; Professor, 2000-07; Kavli Professor, 2007-; Deputy Chair, 2010-15; Director, Burke Institute, 2014-; Division Chair, 2025-; Kresa Leadership Chair, 2025-.

Yuki Oka, Ph.D.
Professor of Biology; Investigator, Heritage Medical Research Institute
B.A., The University of Tokyo, 2002; Ph.D., 2007. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2014-20; Professor, 2020-; Chen Scholar, 2019-2022; HMRI Investigator, 2021-.

Akihiro Okamoto, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering
Ph.D., University of Tokyo, 2011. Caltech 2023-25.

Mitchio Okumura, Ph.D.
Professor of Chemical Physics
B.S., Yale University, 1979; M.S., 1979; C.P.G.S., University of Cambridge, 1980; Ph.D., University of California, 1986. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1988-94; Associate Professor, 1994-2003; Professor,

2003-; Executive Officer, 2006-10.

Christiane H Orcel, Ph.D.
Lecturer in French
M.A., Princeton University, 1987; Ph.D., 1992. Instructor, Caltech, 1990-93; Lecturer, 1993-95; 1995-.

Peter C Ordeshook, Ph.D.
Professor of Political Science, Emeritus
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1964; Ph.D., University of Rochester, 1969. Professor, Caltech, 1987-2009, 2013-23; Harkness Professor, 2009-13; Professor, Emeritus, 2023-; Executive Officer, 1992-95.

Victoria J Orphan, Ph.D.
James Irvine Professor of Environmental Science and Geobiology; Allen V. C. Davis and Lenabelle Davis Leadership Chair, Center for Environmental Microbial Interactions; Director, Center for Environmental Microbial Interactions
B.A., University of California, Santa Barbara, 1994; Ph.D., 2002. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2004-2010; Associate Professor, 2010; Professor, 2010-16; Irvine Professor, 2016-; Davis Leadership Chair, 2020-; Director, Center for Environmental Microbial Interactions, 2020-.

Michael Ortiz, Ph.D.
Frank and Ora Lee Marble Professor of Aeronautics and Mechanical Engineering, Emeritus
B.S., Polytechnic University of Madrid, 1977; M.S., University of California, 1978; Ph.D., 1982. Sherman Fairchild Distinguished Scholar, Caltech, 1994-95; Professor, 1995-2004; Hayman Professor, 2004-13; Marble Professor, 2013-20; Marble Professor, Emeritus, 2020-.

Houman Owhadi, Ph.D.
IBM Professor of Applied and Computational Mathematics and Control and Dynamical Systems
B.S., Ecole Polytechnique (France), 1994; M.S., Ecole Nationale des Ponts et Chaussées, 1997; Ph.D., Ecole Polytechnique Federale de Lausanne (Switzerland), 2001. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2004-11; Professor, 2011-25; IBM Professor, 2025-.

S. Furkan Ozturk, Ph.D.
Assistant Professor of Geobiology and Geochemistry; William H. Hurt Scholar
B.S.c., Bilkent University, 2018; M.A., Harvard University, 2021; Ph.D., 2024. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2025;

Assistant Professor, 2025-; Hurt Scholar, 2025-.

Lior S Pachter, Ph.D.

Bren Professor of Computational Biology and Computing and Mathematical Sciences
B.S., Caltech, 1994; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1999. Bren Professor, Caltech, 2017-.

Stephen Padin, Ph.D.

Research Professor of Physics
B.Sc, University of Manchester, 1982; Ph.D, 1985. Caltech, 2009-2027.

Sharmila Padmanabhan, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Electrical Engineering
B.S., University of Mumbai, 2001; University of Massachusetts (Amherst), 2004; Ph.D., Colorado State University, 2009. Caltech, 2022-25.

Oskar J Painter, Ph.D.

John G Braun Professor of Applied Physics and Physics
B.S., University of British Columbia, 1994; M.S., Caltech, 1995; Ph.D., 2001. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2001-02; Assistant Professor, 2002-08; Associate Professor, 2008-10; Professor, 2010-13; Braun Professor, 2013-; Executive Officer, 2010-13, 2019; Co-Director, Kavli Nanoscience Institute, 2011-13, 2015-19.

Thomas R Palfrey, Ph.D.

Flintridge Foundation Professor of Economics and Political Science, Emeritus
B.A., University of Michigan, 1975; M.A., 1976; Ph.D., Caltech, 1981. Professor, Caltech, 1986-2002; Flintridge Foundation Professor, 2003-05; 2006-23; Flintridge Foundation Professor, Emeritus, 2023-; Executive Officer, 2001-02.

Anna Pandolfi, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Mechanical and Civil Engineering
M.S., Politecnico Di Milano, 1984. Ph.D., Université de Lorraine (Metz), 2007. Caltech, 1996-2001; 2005-06; 2008-13; 2023-26.

Michele Papucci, Ph.D.

Research Professor of Theoretical Physics
B.S., University of Pisa, 2001; M.S., Scuola Normale Superiore, Pisa, 2002; Ph.D., Scuola Normale Superiore, Pisa, 2009. Caltech 2019 -.

Jinsoo Park, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science
B.S., Seoul National University, 2016; M.S., California Institute of Technology, 2020; Ph.D., 2022. Caltech, 2025.

Sarah S Park, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Chemistry
Ph.D., The Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2017. Caltech 2025.

Carl S Parker, Ph.D.

Professor of Biochemistry
B.A., University of Rochester, 1973; Ph.D., Washington University, St. Louis, 1977. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1981-87; Associate Professor, 1987-92; Professor, 1992-; Executive Officer, 2000-04.

Joseph Parker, Ph.D.

Professor of Biology and Biological Engineering
B.S., Imperial College London, 2001; Ph.D., University of Cambridge, 2005. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2017; Assistant Professor, 2017-24; Professor, 2025-; Chen Scholar, 2022-24.

Tod A Pascal, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Chemistry
B.S., Lincoln University, 2002; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology, 2009. Caltech, 2021-25.

Alina Patke, Ph.D.

Research Assistant Professor of Biology
B.S., Free University of Berlin, 1998; M.Sc., 2001; Ph.D., Humboldt University, 2007. Caltech, 2018-26.

Ryan B Patterson, Ph.D.

Professor of Physics
B.S., Caltech, 2000; Ph.D., Princeton University, 2007. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2010-17; Professor, 2017-.

Sergio Pellegrino, Ph.D.

Joyce and Kent Kresa Professor of Aerospace and Civil Engineering; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Senior Research Scientist; Co-Director, Space-Based Solar Power Project; Director, Graduate Aerospace Laboratories
Laurea, University of Naples, 1982; Ph.D., University of Cambridge, 1986. Professor, Caltech, 2007-2010; Kresa Professor, 2010-; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Senior Research Scientist, 2009-; Co-Director, Space-Based Solar Power Project, 2016-; Director, Graduate Aerospace Laboratories, 2025-.

Maria T Perez-Prado, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Mechanical and Civil Engineering
M.B.A., INSEAD, 2008; Ph.D., Complutense University of Madrid, 1998. Caltech, 2024.

Pietro Perona, Ph.D.
Allen E. Puckett Professor of Electrical Engineering; Director, Information Science and Technology
D.Eng., University of Padua (Italy), 1985; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley, 1990. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1991-96; Professor, 1996-2008; Puckett Professor, 2008-; Director, Center for Neuromorphic Systems Engineering, 1999-2004; Executive Officer, 2006-10; Director, 2025-.

Jonas C Peters, Ph.D.
Bren Professor of Chemistry; Director, Resnick Sustainability Institute
B.S., University of Chicago, 1993; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology; 1998. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1999-2004; Associate Professor, 2004-06; Professor, 2006-09; Bren Professor, 2010-; Executive Officer, 2013-15; Director, Resnick Sustainability Institute, 2015-.

Danny Petrasek, Ph.D.
Lecturer in Biology and Biological Engineering
B.S., University of California (Los Angeles), 1980; M.D., Chicago Medical School, 1985; Ph.D., Caltech, 2002. Clinical Professor, University of California (Los Angeles) School of Medicine, 2004-. Senior Research Fellow in Applied and Computational Mathematics and Bioengineering, 2002-08; Lecturer in Biology and Biological Engineering, 2005-11, 2013; 2014; 2016-2024;. Visiting Associate, Applied and Computational Mathematics and Bioengineering, 2008-13. Lecturer in Medical Engineering, 2004-2024. Visiting Associate, Medical Engineering, 2013-25. Lecturer in Biology and Biological Engineering, 2025.

Stefan Petrovic, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Chemistry
B.S., Bucknell University, 2014; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology, 2022. Caltech 2025-26.

Huy Tuan (Huy) Pham, Ph.D.
Assistant Professor of Mathematics; Rosenberg Scholar
B.S., Stanford University, 2014; M.S., 2018, MAST, 2019; Ph.D., University of

Cambridge, 2023. Visiting Associate, Caltech 2023-25; Assistant Professor, 2025-; Rosenberg Scholar-2025-.

Robert B Phillips, Ph.D.
Fred and Nancy Morris Professor of Biophysics, Biology, and Physics
B.S., University of Minnesota, 1986; Ph.D., Washington University, 1989. Clark Millikan Visiting Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1997; Professor, 2000-2011; Morris Professor, 2012-.

E S (Sterl) Phinney, Ph.D.
Professor of Theoretical Astrophysics
B.S., Caltech, 1980; Ph.D., University of Cambridge, 1983. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1985-91; Associate Professor, 1991-95; Professor, 1995-; Executive Officer, 2013-16.

Niles A Pierce, Ph.D.
John D. and Catherine T. MacArthur Professor of Applied and Computational Mathematics and Bioengineering; Executive Officer for Biology and Biological Engineering
B.S.E., Princeton University, 1993; D.Phil., University of Oxford, 1997. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2000-06; Associate Professor, 2006-10; Professor, 2010-24; MacArthur Professor, 2024-; Acting Executive Officer, 2007; Executive Officer, 2007-13, 2020-.

George Pigman, Ph.D.
Professor of English, Emeritus
A.B., Harvard College, 1973; M.Phil., Yale University, 1975; Ph.D. (Comparative Literature), 1977; Ph.D., (Psychoanalysis), Southern California Psychoanalytic Institute, 1989. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1977-83; Associate Professor, 1983-93; Professor, 1993-25; Emeritus, 2025-; Executive Officer, 2003-08.

Donald H (Donnie) Pinkston, B.S.
Lecturer in Computing and Mathematical Sciences and Schmidt Software Academy Instructor
B.S., California Institute of Technology, 1998. Lecturer, 2005-2021, 2023, 2024; 2025; Instructor, 2019-.

Steven Plotkin, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering
B.Sc., Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, 1992; Ph.D., University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, 1998. Caltech, 2024-25.

Charles R Plott, Ph.D., D.Lit.h.c., D.h.c

William D. Hacker Professor of Economics and Political Science, Emeritus

B.S., Oklahoma State University, 1961; M.S., 1964; Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1965; D.Lit.h.c., Purdue University; D.h.c., Université Pierre Mendès. Professor, Caltech, 1971-87; Harkness Professor, 1987-2013; Hacker Professor, 2013-22; Hacker Professor, Emeritus, 2022-.

Marzia Polito, Ph.D.

Lecturer in Electrical Engineering
Ph.D., Scuola Normale Superiore (Pisa), 1999. Lecturer in Mathematics, 1999-2000; Bateman Instructor, 2000-01; Caltech, 2025.

Hugh D (David) Politzer, Nobel Laureate, Ph.D.

Richard Chace Tolman Professor of Theoretical Physics
B.S., University of Michigan, 1969; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1974. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1975-76; Associate Professor, 1977-79; Professor, 1979-2004; Tolman Professor, 2004-. Executive Officer, 1986-88.

James E (Jay) Polk, Ph.D.

Lecturer in Aerospace
B.S., Georgia Institute of Technology, 1984; M.S., Princeton University, 1986; Ph.D., 1996. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2007-12; Lecturer, 1999-2002; 2005-08; 2010-25.

Luciano Pomatto, Ph.D.

Professor of Economics; Executive Officer for the Social Sciences
B.A., Università di Torino, 2007; M.A., 2009; Ph.D., Northwestern University, 2015. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2016-22; Professor, 2022-; Executive Officer, 2025-.

Mauricio Rene Ponga De La Torre, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Mechanical and Civil Engineering
B.S., National University of La Plata, 2007; M.S., University of Seville, 2010; Ph.D., 2013. Caltech, 2025-26

Klaus M Pontoppidan, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Planetary Science
B.S., University of Copenhagen, 1998; M.S., 2000. Ph.D., Leiden University, 2004. Caltech, 2023-25.

Harold V (Vincent) Poor, Ph.D.

Moore Distinguished Scholar
B.E.E., Auburn University, 1972; M.S., 1974; M.A., Princeton, 1976; Ph.D., 1977. Caltech, 2024.

Adriana Popescu, MLS

University Librarian
MLS, Rutgers University, 1997. Caltech, 2025-.

Frank C Porter, Ph.D.

Professor of Physics
B.S., Caltech, 1972; Ph.D., University of California, 1977. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1977-78; Weizmann Research Fellow, 1978-80; Senior Research Fellow, 1980-82; Assistant Professor, 1982-88; Associate Professor, 1988-94; Professor, 1994-.

John P Preskill, Ph.D.

Richard P. Feynman Professor of Theoretical Physics; Allen V. C. Davis and Lenabelle Davis Leadership Chair, Institute for Quantum Science and Technology
A.B., Princeton University, 1975; A.M., Harvard University, 1976; Ph.D., 1980. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1983-90; Professor, 1990-2002; MacArthur Professor, 2002-09; Feynman Professor, 2010-; Davis Leadership Chair, Institute for Quantum Science and Technology, 2017-.

Glenn Price, Ph.D.

Director of Performing and Visual Arts
B.S., University of Toronto, 1977; M.S., University of Rochester, 1981; Ph.D., 1986. Caltech, 2016-.

Thomas A (Tom) Prince, Ph.D.

Ira S. Bowen Professor of Physics, Emeritus
B.S., Villanova University, 1970; M.S., University of Chicago, 1972; Ph.D., 1978. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1979-80; Robert A. Millikan Research Fellow, 1980-82; Senior Research Fellow, 1982-83; Assistant Professor, 1983-86; Associate Professor, 1986-92; Professor, 1992-16; Bowen Professor, 2017-21; Bowen Professor, Emeritus, 2021-; Davis Leadership Chair, 2017-23; Associate Director, Advanced Computer Research, 1995-2001; Director, Keck Institute for Space Studies, 2008-23; Chief Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 2001-06; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Senior Research Scientist, 2006-21; Deputy Executive Officer, 2013-16.

David Prober, Ph.D.

Professor of Biology
B.Sc., University of Manitoba, 1995; Ph.D., University of Washington, 2002. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2009-2017; Professor, 2017-.

Carmie Puckett Robinson, M.D.

Visiting Associate in Biology and

Biological Engineering

B.S., Michigan State University, 1970; M.D., 1975. Professor, University of Southern California, 2000-. Senior Research Fellow, Caltech, 1986-1992; Visiting Associate, 2006-09, 2010-26.

Dale I Pullin, Ph.D.

Robert H. Goddard Professor of Aeronautics
B.Sc., University of Melbourne, 1966; B.E., University of Sydney, 1968; Ph.D., Imperial College of Science and Technology, University of London, 1974. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1990; Professor, 1991-2006, von Karman Professor, 2006-2017; Goddard Professor, 2017-.

Lulu Qian, Ph.D.

Professor of Bioengineering
B.E., Southeast University, 2002; Ph.D., Shanghai Jiao Tong University, 2007. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2013-18; Professor, 2019-.

Steven R Quartz, Ph.D.

Professor of Philosophy
B.A., University of Western Ontario, Huron College, 1986; M.A., 1988; Ph.D., University of California, San Diego, 1993. Instructor, Caltech, 1998-99; Assistant Professor, 1999-2002; Associate Professor, 2002-10; Professor, 2010-.

Amir R Rahmani, Ph.D.

Lecturer in Aerospace
B.S., Amirkabir University of Technology, 2000; M.S., Sharif University of Technology, 2003; Ph.D., University of Washington, 2008. Caltech, 2020; 2022; 2023; 2024-25.

Eric M Rains, Ph.D.

Professor of Mathematics, Emeritus
B.A., Case Western Reserve University, 1991; B.S., 1991; M.S., 1991; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1995. Visiting Associate and Lecturer, Caltech, 2002; Professor, 2007-23, Professor, Emeritus, 2023-; Executive Officer, 2019-22.

Mina Rais-Zadeh, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Electrical Engineering
B.S., Sharif University of Technology, 2002; M.S., Georgia Institute of Technology, 2005; Ph.D., Georgia Institute of Technology, 2008. Caltech, 2024-27.

Aditya Rajagopal, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Electrical Engineering
B.S., California Institute of Technology, 2008; M.S., 2010; Ph.D.,

2014. Caltech, 2017-26.

Dinakar Ramakrishnan, Ph.D.

Taussky-Todd-Lonergan Professor of Mathematics, Emeritus
Ph.D., Columbia University, 1980. Professor, Caltech, 1988-2007; Taussky-Todd-Lonergan Professor, 2007-2022; Taussky-Todd-Lonergan Professor, Emeritus, 2022-; Executive Officer, 2013-16.

Narasimhan Ramarathinam, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Mechanical and Civil Engineering
B. Tech., Indian Institute of Technology, 1982; M.S., California Institute of Technology, 1983; Ph.D., 1987. Caltech, 2023-25.

Michael Ramsey-Musolf, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Physics
Ph.D., Princeton University, 1989. Professor, University of Wisconsin (Madison), 2007-. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2001; 2007-25; Senior Research Associate, 2001-07; Lecturer, 2005-06.

Romain Ranciere, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Economics
M.A., Paris School of Economics, 1994; M.S., Ecole des Pons Paris Tech, 1998; Ph.D., New York University, 2003. Caltech, 2024, 2025.

Lisa Ruth Rand, Ph.D.

Research Assistant Professor of History
B.A., Barnard College, 2005; M.A., University of Pennsylvania, 2011; Ph.D., 2016. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2021-25; Hurt Scholar, 2022-25; Research Assistant Professor; 2025-26.

Antonio Rangel, Ph.D.

Bing Professor of Neuroscience, Behavioral Biology, and Economics; Head Faculty in Residence
B.Sc., Caltech, 1993; M.S., Harvard University, 1996; Ph.D., 1998. Instructor, Caltech, 1997-98; Visiting Associate, 2005-06; Associate Professor, 2006-10; Professor, 2010-13; Bing Professor, 2013-; Head Faculty in Residence, 2018-.

Evgenij A Raskatov, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Chemistry
Diploma, Heidelberg University, 2006; Ph.D., Oxford University, 2009. Caltech, 2014-15, 2024-25.

Morgan R Raven, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Geobiology
B.A.S., Stanford University, 2005; M.S., 2006; Ph.D. Caltech, 2016. Caltech, 2025-27.

Vikram Ravi, Ph.D.

Professor of Astronomy
B.S., Australian National University, 2009; Ph.D., University of Melbourne, 2014. Visiting Associate, Caltech 2018-19; Assistant Professor, 2019-25; Professor, 2025-.

Guruswami (Ravi) Ravichandran, Ph.D., D.h.c.

John E. Goode, Jr., Professor of Aerospace and Mechanical Engineering
B.E., University of Madras (Regional Engineering College), 1981; Sc.M. (Solid Mechanics and Structures), Brown University, 1983; Sc.M. (Applied Mathematics), 1984; Ph.D., 1987; D.h.c., Paul Verlaine University. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1990-95; Associate Professor, 1995-99; Professor, 1999-2005; Goode Professor, 2005-; Booth Leadership Chair, 2015-21; Associate Director, Graduate Aerospace Laboratories, 2008-09; Director, Graduate Aerospace Laboratories, 2009-15; Division Chair, 2015-21.

Animesh Ray, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering
Ph.D., Monash University, 1984. Caltech, 2016-27.

Anthony C Readhead, Ph.D.

Robinson Professor of Astronomy, Emeritus
B.Sc., University of Witwatersrand, South Africa, 1968; Ph.D., University of Cambridge, 1972. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1974-75; Senior Research Fellow, 1976-79; Research Associate, 1979-81; Professor, 1981-2000; Rawl Professor, 2000-13; Robinson Professor, 2013-15; Robinson Professor, Emeritus, 2015-; Director, Owens Valley Radio Observatory, 1981-86, 2007-18; Executive Officer, 1990-92, 2012-13; Director, Chajnantor Observatory, 2006-2011; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Senior Research Scientist, 2006-15.

Douglas C (Doug) Rees, Ph.D.

Roscoe Gilkey Dickinson Professor of Chemistry; Executive Officer for Biochemistry
B.S., Yale University, 1974; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1980. Professor, Caltech, 1989-2004; Dickinson Professor, 2004-; HHMI Investigator, 1997-25; Executive Officer, 2002-06, 2007-15; Dean, Graduate Studies, 2015-20; Executive Officer for Biochemistry, 2025-.

Gil Refael, Ph.D.

Taylor W. Lawrence Professor of Theoretical Physics
B.S., Tel Aviv University, 1997; M.S., 1998; Ph.D., Harvard University, 2003. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2005-2008; Associate Professor, 2008-11; Professor, 2011-17; Lawrence Professor, 2017-; Executive Officer, 2014-20.

Sarah E Reisman, Ph.D.

Bren Professor of Chemistry; Norman Davidson Leadership Chair, Division of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering
B.A., Connecticut College, 2001; Ph.D., Yale University, 2006. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2008-14; Professor, 2014-20; Bren Professor, 2020-; HMRI Investigator 2015-21; Executive Officer, 2015-21; Division Chair, 2024-; Davidson Leadership Chair, 2024-.

David H Reitze, Ph.D.

Research Professor of Physics; Executive Director of the LIGO Project
B.A., Northwestern University, 1983; Ph.D., University of Texas (Austin), 1993. Professor, University of Florida, 1998-. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1996-97; 2000; 2003; 2007-11; Senior Research Associate, 2011-16; Executive Director, 2011-26.

Anna H Resnick, B.S.

Lecturer in Engineering and Applied Science; Career Educator and First Year Career Instructor
B.S., California Institute of Technology, 2019. Lecturer in Chemical Engineering, 2024; Caltech, 2024; 2025.

Frank R Rice, Ph.D.

Lecturer in Physics
B.A., Northwestern University, 1977; M.S., Naval Postgraduate School, 1986; M.S., Caltech, 1999; Ph.D., Caltech, 2020. Lecturer, 2001-13; 2015; 2016; 2017; 2018; 2019-25.

Elon Rimon, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Mechanical and Civil Engineering
B.S., Technion-Israel Institute of Technology, 1990; M.S., Yale University, 1987; Ph.D., 1995. Senior Lecturer, Technion - Israel Institute of Technology, 1994-. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1992-94; Visiting Associate, 1994-97; 1999-2004; 2008; 2010; 2011; 2012; 2013; 2014; 2015; 2016; 2017; 2018; 2019; 2021-25.

Robert C Ritchie, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in History
A.B., Occidental College, 1960; Ph.D.,

University of California (Los Angeles), 1970. W. M. Keck Foundation Director of Research, Huntington Library and Art Gallery, 1992-2011. Lecturer, 1995; 1997; 1999; 2001; 2005; Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1993-25.

Kimberly A See, Ph.D.
Professor of Chemistry
B.S. Colorado School of Mines, 2009; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara, 2014; Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2017; Assistant Professor, 2017-25; Professor, 2025-.

Maxwell J Robb, Ph.D.
Professor of Chemistry
B.S., Colorado School of Mines, 2009; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara, 2014. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2017-24; Professor, 2024-.

Scott N Roberts, Ph.D.
Lecturer in Applied Physics and Materials Science
M.S., California Institute of Technology, 2009; Ph.D., 2014. Caltech 2023, 2024.

Jose A Rodriguez, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Chemistry
Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles, 2012. Caltech 2023-28.

Kyung-Ho Roh, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Chemistry
B.S., Seoul National University, 1998; M.S., 2000; Ph.D., University of Michigan, 2008. Caltech 2024.

Andrew Romero-Wolf, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Astronomy
B.S., University of Chicago, 2002; M.S., University of Chicago, 2005; Ph.D., University of Hawaii, 2010. Caltech 2019-24.

Ares J Rosakis, Ph.D.
Theodore von Karman Professor of Aeronautics and Mechanical Engineering
B.Sc., University of Oxford, 1978; Sc.M., Brown University, 1980; Ph.D., 1982. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1982-88; Associate Professor, 1988-93; Professor, 1993-2004; von Karman Professor, 2004-; Booth Leadership Chair, 2013-15; Director, Graduate Aerospace Laboratories, 2004-09; Division Chair, 2009-15.

Paul A Rosen, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Geophysics; Lecturer in Electrical Engineering
B.S., University of Pennsylvania, 1981; M.S., 1982; Ph.D., Stanford University, 1989. Technical Group Supervisor, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 1992-. Lecturer, 2000-03; 2005-2008;

2022-23; 2025. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1998-2025.

Robert A Rosenstone, Ph.D.
Professor of History, Emeritus
B.A., University of California, Los Angeles, 1957; Ph.D., 1965. Visiting Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1966-68; Assistant Professor, 1968-69; Associate Professor, 1969-75; Professor, 1975-2012; Professor, Emeritus, 2012-; Executive Officer, 1983-86.

Jean-Laurent Rosenthal, Ph.D.
Rea A. and Lela G. Axline Professor of Business Economics; Director, Ronald and Maxine Linde Institute of Economic and Management Sciences
B.A., Reed College, 1984; Ph.D., Caltech, 1988. Professor, 2006-2008; Axline Professor, 2008-; Executive Officer, 2007-13; Division Chair, 2014-22; Linde Leadership Chair, 2016-22; Director, Linde Institute, 2022-;

Zachary E Ross, Ph.D.
Professor of Geophysics; William H. Hurt Scholar
B.S., University of California, Davis, 2009; M.S., California Polytechnic State University, San Luis Obispo, 2011; Ph.D., University of Southern California, 2016. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2019-25; Professor, 2025-; Hurt Scholar, 2021-.

George R Rossman, Ph.D.
Professor of Mineralogy
B.S., Wisconsin State University, 1966; Ph.D., Caltech, 1971. Instructor, Caltech, 1971; Assistant Professor, 1971-77; Associate Professor, 1977-83; Professor, 1983-2008; 2015-; McMillan Professor, 2008-15; Divisional Academic Officer, 1999-2008.

Paul W Rothmund, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Computing and Mathematical Sciences, and Computation and Neural Systems
B.S., Caltech, 1994; Ph.D., University of Southern California, 2001. Beckman Senior Research Fellow, 2001-04; Senior Research Fellow, Computation and Neural Systems and Computer Science, 2004-08; Senior Research Associate, 2008-2015; Research Professor, 2015-2023; Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2001 2023-26.

Ellen Rothenberg, Ph.D.
Edward B. Lewis Professor of Biology
A.B., Harvard University, 1972; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1977. Assistant

Professor, Caltech, 1982-88;
Associate Professor, 1988-94;
Professor, 1994-2007; Ruddock
Professor, 2007-21; Distinguished
Professor, 2021; Lewis Professor,
2021-.

Nina Rouhani, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Neuroscience
B.A., Barnard College, Columbia
University, 2008, M.A., Columbia
University, 2013, Ph.D., Princeton
University, 2020. Caltech, 2025.

Michael L Roukes, Ph.D.
Frank J. Roshek Professor of Physics,
Applied Physics, and Bioengineering
B.A., University of California, Santa
Cruz, 1978; Ph.D., Cornell University,
1985. Associate Professor, Caltech,
1992-96; Professor, 1996-2011;
Abbey Professor, 2011-17; Roshek
Professor, 2018-; Director, Kavli
Nanoscience Institute, 2004-06;
Co-Director, 2008-2013.

Edward G Ruby, Ph.D.
Faculty Associate in Biology and
Biological Engineering
B.S., Stetson University, 1971; Ph.D.,
University of California (San Diego),
1977. Moore Distinguished Scholar,
2011-12; Caltech, 2022-27.

Damon S Russell, Ph.D.
Lecturer in Biology and Biological
Engineering
B.S., University of California (Santa
Barbara) 1995; M.S., Santa Clara
University, 1999; Ph.D., California
Institute of Technology, 2013.
Lecturer, 2016, 2017, 2019, 2021.
Caltech, 2019-22; 2024-25.

Ueli Rutishauser, Ph.D.
Faculty Associate in Biology and
Biological Engineering
B.S., University of Applied Sciences,
Rapperswil, 2003; Ph.D., California
Institute of Technology, 2008. Caltech,
2013-21; 2022-27.

David B Rutledge, Ph.D.
Kiyo and Eiko Tomiyasu Professor of
Engineering, Emeritus
B.A., Williams College, 1973; M.A.,
University of Cambridge, 1975; Ph.D.,
University of California, 1980. Assistant
Professor, Caltech, 1980-84;
Associate Professor, 1984-89;
Professor, 1989-2001; Tomiyasu
Professor, 2001-18; Tomiyasu
Professor, Emeritus, 2018-; Executive
Officer, 1999-2002; Division Chair,
2005-08.

Alberto E Saal, Ph.D.
Moore Distinguished Scholar in

Geology
B.Sc., Universidad Nacional de
Cordoba, Argentina, 1985; Ph.D.,
1993; M.Sc., Massachusetts Institute
of Technology, 1994; Ph.D., 2000.
Caltech, 2025.

John E Sader, Ph.D.
Research Professor of Aerospace and
Applied Physics
B.S., University of New South Wales,
1989; Ph.D., 1993. Visiting Associate,
2009; 2010; 2012-22; Caltech, 2022-.

Anil Saigal, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Applied Physics
and Materials Science
B. Tech., Indian Institute of
Technology (Bombay); M.S., Georgia
Institute of Technology, 1980; Ph.D.,
1983. Caltech, 2022; 2025.

Kota Saito, Ph.D.
Professor of Economics
M.A., University of Tokyo, 2007; Ph.D.,
Northwestern University, 2011.
Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2011-16;
Professor, 2017-.

Cesar M (Martin) Saravia, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Mechanical and
Civil Engineering
B.S., National Technological
University, 2004; Ph.D., National
University of the South, 2013. Caltech,
2021, 2023; 2024.

Anneila I Sargent, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.
Ira S. Bowen Professor of Astronomy,
Emeritus
B.Sc., University of Edinburgh, 1963;
M.S., Caltech, 1967; Ph.D., 1977;
D.Sc.h.c., University of Edinburgh.
Research Fellow, 1977-79; Member of
the Professional Staff, 1979-88; Senior
Research Fellow, 1988-90; Senior
Research Associate, 1990-98;
Professor, 1998-2004, 2016-17;
Rosen Professor, 2004-13; Bowen
Professor, 2013-16; Bowen Professor,
Emeritus, 2018-; Associate Director,
Owens Valley Radio Observatory,
1992-96; Executive Director, 1996-98;
Director, 1998-2007; Director,
Interferometry Science Center,
2000-03; Director, Michelson Science
Center, 2003; Vice President, Student
Affairs, 2007-15.

Re'em Sari, Ph.D.
Moore Distinguished Scholar in
Theoretical Astrophysics
B.Sc. (Physics), Ben-Gurion University
of the Negev, 1991; B.Sc.
(Mathematics), 1992; M.Sc., Hebrew
University, 1994; Ph.D., 1998. Fairchild
Senior Research Fellow in
Astrophysics, Caltech, 1998-2003;

Lecturer in Physics, 2001; Lecturer in Planetary Science, 2001. Associate Professor, 2003-2009; Visiting Associate, 2010-17; Moore Distinguished Scholar, 2024.

Tilman Sauer, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in History
Dipl., Free University (Berlin), 1990; Ph.D., 1994. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2001-03; Senior Research Fellow, 2003-05; Senior Research Associate, 2005-; Lecturer, 2006; 2008; 2009. Caltech, 2018-27.

Jack Sayers, Ph.D.

Research Professor of Physics
Ph.D., California Institute of Technology, 2008. Caltech, 2016-27.

Mark Scheel, Ph.D.

Research Professor of Physics
Ph.D., Cornell University, 1996. Senior Research Fellow, Caltech, 2005-; Lecturer, 2005-06; 2014- 15; Research Professor, 2015-.

Axel Scherer, Ph.D.

Bernard Neches Professor of Electrical Engineering, Applied Physics and Physics; Merkin Institute Professor
B.S., New Mexico Institute of Mining and Technology, 1981; M.S., 1982; Ph.D., 1985. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1993-95; Professor, 1995-2000; Neches Professor, 2000-; Merkin Institute Professor, 2021-; Director, Kavli Nanoscience Institute, 2006-08; Co-Director, Kavli Nanoscience Institute, 2008-11.

Florian Schmaltz, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in History
B.A., University of Hamburg, 1993; M.A., Free University of Berlin, 2000; Ph.D., University of Bremen, 2004. Caltech, 2024-27.

Tapio Schneider, Ph.D.

Theodore Y. Wu Professor of Environmental Science and Engineering
Vordipl., Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg, 1993; Ph.D., Princeton University, 2001. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2002-08; Associate Professor, 2008-09; Professor, 2009-10; Gilloon Professor, 2010-18; Wu Professor, 2018-; Director, Linde Center, 2011-12; Executive Officer, 2011-12; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Senior Research Scientist, 2016-24.

Peter Schroeder, Ph.D.

Shaler Arthur Hanisch Professor of Computer Science and Applied and Computational Mathematics
B.S., Technical University of Berlin,

1987; M.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1990; M.A., Princeton University, 1992; Ph.D., 1994. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1995-98; Associate Professor, 1998-2001; Professor, 2001-13; Hanisch Professor, 2013-; Division Deputy Chair, 2012-15; Acting Director, Center for Advanced Computing Research, 2013-14.

Leonard J Schulman, Ph.D.

Professor of Computer Science
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1988; Ph.D., 1992. Associate Professor, Caltech, 2000-05; Professor, 2005-.

Keith C Schwab, Ph.D.

Professor of Applied Physics
B.A., University of Chicago, 1990; Ph.D., University of California, 1996. Associate Professor, Caltech, 2009-10; Professor, 2010-; Fletcher Jones Foundation Co-Director, Kavli Nanoscience Institute, 2013-15.

Albert Schwarz, Ph.D.

Moore Distinguished Scholar in Theoretical Physics
B.S., Ivanovo Pedagogical Institute, 1955; Ph.D., University of Moscow, 1960. Caltech, 2025.

John H Schwarz, Ph.D.

Harold Brown Professor of Theoretical Physics, Emeritus
A.B., Harvard College, 1962; Ph.D., University of California, 1966. Research Associate, Caltech, 1972-81; Senior Research Associate, 1981-85; Professor, 1985-89; Brown Professor, 1989-2014; Brown Professor, Emeritus, 2015-.

Nicholas Z (Nick) Scoville, Ph.D.

Francis L. Moseley Professor of Astronomy, Emeritus
B.A., Columbia University, 1967; Ph.D., 1972. Professor, Caltech, 1984-96; Moseley Professor, 1996-2016; Moseley Professor, Emeritus, 2016-; Director, Owens Valley Radio Observatory, 1986-96; Executive Officer, 2000-04.

Thayer Scudder, Ph.D.

Professor of Anthropology, Emeritus
A.B., Harvard College, 1952; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1960. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1964-66; Associate Professor, 1966-69; Professor, 1969-2000; Professor, Emeritus, 2000-.

Charles T (Chip) Sebens, Ph.D.

Professor of Philosophy
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of

Technology, 2009; M.St., University of Oxford, 2010; M.S., University of Michigan, 2013; Ph.D., 2015. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2018-23; Professor, 2023-.

Jessica Segall, M.F.A.

Lecturer in Visual Culture
B.A., Bard College, 2000; M.F.A., Columbia University School of Arts, 2010. Caltech, 2025.

John H Seinfeld, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.

Louis E. Nohl Professor of Chemical Engineering, Emeritus
B.S., University of Rochester, 1964; Ph.D., Princeton University, 1967; D.Sc.h.c., University of Patras; Carnegie Mellon University; Clarkson University. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1967-70; Associate Professor, 1970-74; Professor, 1974-79; Nohl Professor, 1979-2025; Nohl Professor Emeritus, 2025-; Executive Officer, 1974-90; 2016-17; Division Chair, 1990-2000.

Daniel R (Dan) Semlow, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Biochemistry; Ronald and JoAnne Willens Scholar
B.S., University of Illinois, Urbana, 2005; Ph.D., University of Chicago, 2015. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2019-2020, Assistant Professor, 2020-; Willens Scholar, 2021-.

Alex L Sessions, Ph.D.

Nico and Marilyn van Wingen Professor of Geobiology
B.A., Williams College, 1991; M.Sc., Dartmouth College, 1996; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington, 2001. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2003-10; Associate Professor, 2010; Professor, 2010-23; van Wingen Professor, 2023-.

Angkur J Shaikeea, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Aerospace; Bren Scholar
Btech, Indian Institutes of Technology, 2015; Ph.D., University of Cambridge, 2022. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2025; Assistant Professor, 2025-; Bren Scholar, 2025-.

Shu-ou Shan, Ph.D.

Altair Professor of Chemistry
B.S., University of Maryland, 1994; Ph.D., Stanford University, 2000. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2005-11; Professor, 2011-; Altair Professor, 2019-; Executive Officer, 2015-25.

Mikhail Shapiro, Ph.D.

Max Delbrück Professor of Chemical Engineering and Medical Engineering; Investigator, Howard Hughes Medical

Institute

B.S., Brown University, 2004; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2008. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2013; Assistant Professor, 2014-18; Professor, 2019-23; Delbrück Professor, 2023-; HMRI Investigator, 2015-21; Schlinger Scholar, 2017-18; HHMI Investigator, 2021-.

Sandeep Sharma, Ph.D.

Professor of Chemistry
B. Tech., Indian Institute of Technology, 2003; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2009. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2024; Professor, 2025-.

Mohammad H Shehata, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering
B.S., Cairo University, Egypt, 2001; Ph.D., University of Toyama, Japan, 2011. Caltech, 2016-26.

Joseph E Shepherd, Ph.D.

C. L. "Kelly" Johnson Professor of Aeronautics and Mechanical Engineering, Emeritus
B.S., University of South Florida, 1976; Ph.D., Caltech, 1981. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1993-99; Professor, 1999-08; Johnson Professor, 2008-25; Johnson Professor, Emeritus, 2025-; Davis Leadership Chair, 2018-20; Dean, Graduate Studies, 2009-15; Vice President, Student Affairs, 2015-20.

Melanie M Sherazi, Ph.D.

Lecturer in Writing; Writing Specialist
B.A., University of California, San Diego, 2000; Ph.D., University of California, Riverside, 2015. Caltech, 2017-19; 2021; 2022; 2023; 2024-25.

Robert P (Bob) Sherman, Ph.D.

Professor of Economics and Statistics
B.A., Marquette University, 1978; M.A., University of Louisville, 1985; M.Phil., Yale University, 1987; Ph.D., 1991. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1996-99; Associate Professor, 1999-2005; Professor, 2005-; Executive Officer, 2019-22.

Drora Shevy, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Mechanical and Civil Engineering
M.D., Tel Aviv University, 1986; Ph.D, 1986. Caltech, 2025-26.

Shinsuke (Shin) Shimojo, Ph.D.

Gertrude Baltimore Professor of Experimental Psychology
B.A., University of Tokyo, 1978; M.A., 1980; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute

of Technology, 1985. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1997-98; Professor, 1999-2010; Baltimore Professor, 2010-.

Matthew S (Matt) Shum, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Economics
B.A., Columbia University, 1992; Ph.D., Stanford University, 1998. Professor, Caltech, 2008-16; Johnson Professor, 2016-22; Hacker Professor, 2023-24; Visiting Associate, 2024-27.

Athanassios G (Thanos) Siapas, Ph.D.
Professor of Computation and Neural Systems

B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1990; M.S., 1992; Ph.D., 1996. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2002-08; Bren Scholar 2003-08; Associate Professor, 2008-10; Professor, 2010-; Executive Officer, 2017-20.

Daniel M Silevitch, Ph.D.
Research Professor of Physics
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1996; Ph.D., John Hopkins University, 2003. Caltech, 2015-.

David W Simmons-Duffin, Ph.D.
Professor of Theoretical Physics
A.B., Harvard University, 2006; A.M., 2006; C.A.S.M., University of Cambridge, 2007; Ph.D., Harvard University, 2012. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2016-17; Assistant Professor, 2017-20; Associate Professor, 2020-21; Professor, 2021-.

Barry M Simon, Ph.D.; D.Sc.h.c.
International Business Machines Professor of Mathematics and Theoretical Physics, Emeritus
A.B., Harvard College, 1966; Ph.D., Princeton University, 1970; D.Sc.h.c., Technion-Israel Institute of Technology; University of Wales Swansea; Ludwig Maximilians-Universität München. Sherman Fairchild Distinguished Scholar, Caltech, 1980-81; Professor, 1981-84; International Business Machines Professor, 1984-2016; International Business Machines Professor, Emeritus, 2016-; Executive Officer, 1997-2003; 2009-13.

Melvin I (Mel) Simon, Ph.D.
Anne P. and Benjamin F. Biaggini Professor of Biological Sciences, Emeritus
B.S., City College of New York, 1959; Ph.D., Brandeis University, 1963. Professor, Caltech, 1982-86; Biaggini Professor, 1986-2005; Biaggini

Professor Emeritus, 2005-; Division Chair, 1995-2000.

Mark Simons, Ph.D.
John W. and Herberta M. Miles Professor of Geophysics; Director, Brinson Exploration Hub
B.S., University of California, Los Angeles, 1989; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1995. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1997-2003; Associate Professor, 2003-2007; Professor, 2007-17; Miles Professor, 2017-; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Chief Scientist, 2017-23; Director, 2024-.

Andrew J Sinclair, Ph.D.
Visiting Assistant Professor of Finance
B.S., University of Toronto, 2007; M.Acc., University of Waterloo, 2009; Ph.D., Yale University, 2017. Caltech, 2022-27.

Juni Singh, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Social Sciences of Sustainability
B.A., University of Delhi, 2013; M.A., Paris School of Economics, 2015; Ph.D., 2020. Instructor, 2022-24; Lecturer, 2024; Caltech, 2024-25.

Paul Siqueira, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Planetary Science
B.S., Iowa State University, 1987; M.S., 1990; Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1996. Caltech, 2024-2026.

Annette J Smith, Ph.D.
Professor of Literature, Emeritus
B.A., University of Paris (Sorbonne), 1947; M.A., 1950; Ph.D., 1970. Visiting Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1970-71; Lecturer, 1971-81; Associate Professor, 1982-85; Professor, 1985-92; Professor, Emeritus, 1993-.

Suzanne (Sue) Smrekar, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Geophysics
B.S., Brown University, 1984; Ph.D., Southern Methodist University, 1990. Caltech, 2019-26.

B T Soifer, Ph.D.
Harold Brown Professor of Physics, Emeritus
B.S., Caltech, 1968; Ph.D., Cornell University, 1972. Senior Research Fellow, Caltech, 1978-81; Senior Research Associate, 1981-89; Professor, 1989-15; Brown Professor, 2015-17; Kresa Leadership Chair, 2014-15; Brown Professor, Emeritus, 2017-; Director, Space Infrared Telescope Facility (SIRTF) Science Center, 1997-2004. Director, Spitzer Science Center, 2004-21; Deputy Chair, 2008-10; Acting Division Chair,

2010; Division Chair, 2010-15.

Antoine Y Song, Ph.D.

Professor of Mathematics
B.S., Pierre and Marie Curie University, 2014; M.S., 2015; Ph.D., Princeton University, 2019. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2022-25; Professor, 2025-.

Maria Spiropulu, Ph.D.

Shang-Yi Ch'en Professor of Physics
B.Sc., Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 1993; M.A., Harvard University, 1995; Ph.D., 2000. Associate Professor, Caltech, 2008-11; Professor, 2011-17; Ch'en Professor, 2017-.

Charles D Sprenger, Ph.D.

Professor of Economics
B.A., Stanford University, 2002; M.Sc., University College London, 2005; Ph.D., University of California, San Diego, 2011. Professor, Caltech, 2020-; Executive Officer, 2022-25.

Laurent F Stainier, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Mechanical and Civil Engineering
B.S., University of Liege, 1992; Ph.D., 1996. Visiting Professor, 2018-19; Caltech, 2004-05, 2011, 2013, 2022-26.

Dorothy S (Sarah) Stamps, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Geology
B.S., University of Memphis, 2007; Ph.D., Purdue University, 2013. Caltech, 2025.

Damian A Stanley, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Psychology
Ph.D., New York University, 2005. Caltech, 2016-26.

Angelike (Angela) Stathopoulos, Ph.D.

Professor of Biology; Director, Center for Molecular and Cellular Neuroscience
B.A., University of California, 1992; Ph.D., Stanford University, 1998. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2005-11; Professor, 2011-; Director, 2024-.

Charles (Chuck) Steidel, Ph.D.

Lee A. DuBridge Professor of Astronomy
A.B., Princeton University, 1984; Ph.D., Caltech, 1990. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1995-97; Associate Professor, 1997-98; Professor 1998-2004; DuBridge Professor, 2004-. Executive Officer, 2004-2007.

George Stepanians, Ph.D.

Lecturer in Computing and

Mathematical Sciences; Postdoctoral Scholar Fellowship Trainee in Computing and Mathematical Sciences

B.S., University of Washington, 2019; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2024. Caltech, 2025.

Paul W Sternberg, Ph.D.

Bren Professor of Biology; William K. Bowes Jr. Leadership Chair, Division of Biology and Biological Engineering
B.A., Hampshire College, 1978; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1984. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1987-92; Associate Professor, 1992-96; Professor, 1996-2004; Morgan Professor, 2004-17; Bren Professor, 2017-; Division Chair, 2024-; Bowes Jr. Leadership Chair, 2024-; HHMI Investigator, 1992-2017.

David J (Dave) Stevenson, Ph.D., D.Sc.

Marvin L. Goldberger Professor of Planetary Science, Emeritus
B.S., Victoria University (New Zealand), 1971; M.S., 1972; Ph.D., Cornell University, 1976; D.S.c., Victoria University. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1980-84; Professor, 1984-95; Van Osdol Professor, 1995-2011; Goldberger Professor, 2011-21; Goldberger Professor, Emeritus, 2021-; Division Chair, 1989-94.

Joann M Stock, Ph.D.

Professor of Geology and Geophysics
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1981; M.S., 1981; Ph.D., 1988. Visiting Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1990; Associate Professor, 1992-98; Professor, 1998-.

Edward M Stolper, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c., D. Phil.h.c.

Judge Shirley Hufstедler Professor of Geology, Emeritus
A.B., Harvard College, 1974; M.Phil., University of Edinburgh, 1976; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1979; D.Sc.h.c., University of Bristol; University of Edinburgh; D.Phil.h.c., Hebrew University. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1979-82; Associate Professor, 1982-83; Professor, 1983-90; Leonhard Professor, 1990-2019; Millikan Professor, 2020-21; Distinguished Professor, 2021-22; Hufstедler Professor, 2022-25; Hufstедler Professor Emeritus, 2025-; Larson Provostial Chair, 2013-17; Executive Officer, 1989-94; Division Chair, 1994-2004; Acting Provost, 2004; Provost,

2007-17; Interim President, 2013-2014; Senior Advisor, 2017-19.

Brian M Stoltz, Ph.D.

Victor and Elizabeth Atkins Professor of Chemistry; Investigator, Heritage Medical Research Institute
B.A., B.S., Indiana University of Pennsylvania, 1993; M.A., Yale University, 1996; Ph.D., 1997.
Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2000-06; Associate Professor, 2006-07; Professor, 2007-; Bowles Professor, 2007-12; Atkins Professor, 2022-.
Executive Officer, 2010-12; HMRI Investigator, 2021-.

Ellen G Strauss, Ph.D.

Senior Research Associate in Biology, Emeritus
B.A., Swarthmore College, 1960; Ph.D., Caltech, 1966. Research Fellow, 1969-73; Senior Research Fellow, 1973-84; Senior Research Associate, 1984-2007; Senior Research Associate Emeritus, 2007-.

Andrew M Stuart, Ph.D.

Bren Professor of Computing and Mathematical Sciences
B.S., University of Bristol, 1983; Ph.D., University of Oxford, 1986. Bren Professor, Caltech, 2016-.

Jennifer M Jackson, Ph.D.

William E. Leonhard Professor of Mineral Physics; Vice Provost
B.S., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign, 1999; M.S., University of Notre Dame, 2000; Ph.D., University of Illinois, 2005. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2007-12; Professor, 2012-20; Leonhard Professor, 2020-; Vice Provost, 2025-.

Anne Sullivan, Ph.D.

Lecturer in English
B.A., University of California (Riverside), 2008; M.A., 2012; Ph.D., 2018. Instructor, 2018-2022. Caltech, 2025.

Carlos A Taboada, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Biology and Biological Engineering; William H. Hurt Scholar
B.A., University of Buenos Aires, 2011; Ph.D., 2017. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2025-.

Reza Tadayon Nejad, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Neuroscience
Ph.D., University of Calgary, 2011; M.D., Ahwaz University of Medical Science, 2004. Caltech, 2019-27.

Shervin Taghavi Larigani, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Mechanical and Civil Engineering

M.S., California Institute of Technology, 2001; Ph.D., 2006. Caltech, 2015-20; 2021-25.

Yu-Chong Tai, Ph.D.

Anna L. Rosen Professor of Electrical Engineering and Medical Engineering
B.S., National Taiwan University, 1981; M.S., University of California, 1986; Ph.D., 1989. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1989-95; Associate Professor, 1995-2000; Professor, 2000-13; Rosen Professor, 2013-; Cherng Leadership Chair, 2017-22; Executive Officer, 2005-2008, 2013-22.

Michael K Takase, Ph.D.

Lecturer in Chemistry
B.S., University of Hawaii (Manoa), 2004; Ph.D., University of California (Irvine), 2009. Caltech, 2013; 2014; 2016; 2017; 2018; 2019; 2020; 2021; 2022; 2023; 2024.

Omer Tamuz, Ph.D.

Professor of Economics and Mathematics
B.Sc., Tel Aviv University, 2006; M.Sc., Weizmann Institute of Science, 2010; Ph.D., 2013. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2015-19; Professor, 2019-.

Yunqing Tang, Ph.D.

Professor of Mathematics
B.S., Peking University, 2011; Ph.D., Harvard, 2016. Caltech, 2024.

Sarah M Tashjian, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Neuroscience
B.A., University of Florida, 2007; B.S., 2007; J.D., Columbia Law School, 2010; M.A., University of California (Los Angeles), 2016, Ph.D., 2020. Caltech, 2023-25.

Joao Teixeira, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Environmental Science and Engineering
Ph.D., University of Lisbon, 2000. Caltech, 2010-27.

Julia Tejada , Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Geobiology; William H. Hurt Scholar
B.Sc., Universidad Nacional Mayor de San Marcos, 2008; M.Sc. University of Florida, 2015; M.A., Columbia University, 2017; M. Phil, 2019; Ph.D., 2020. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2022; Assistant Professor, 2023-; Hurt Scholar, 2024-.

Saul A Teukolsky, Ph.D.

Robinson Professor of Theoretical Astrophysics
B.Sc., University of the Witwatersrand,

1970; Ph.D., Caltech, 1973. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2015-16; Robinson Professor, 2017-.

Andrew F Thompson, Ph.D.
John S. and Sherry Chen Professor of Environmental Science and Engineering; Director, Ronald and Maxine Linde Center for Global Environmental Science; Executive Officer for Environmental Science B.S., Dartmouth College, 2000; C.A.S., University of Cambridge, 2001, M.Phil., 2002; Ph.D., Scripps Institute of Oceanography, 2006. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2011-17; Professor, 2017-24; Chen Professor, 2024-; Academic Officer, 2019-22; Director, Linde Center, 2023-; Executive Officer, 2023-.

Matthew W Thomson, Ph.D.
Professor of Computational Biology; Investigator, Heritage Medical Research Institute B.A., Harvard University, 2001; Ph.D., 2011. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2016; Assistant Professor, 2017-24; Professor, 2024-; HMRI Investigator, 2018-.

Kip S Thorne, Nobel Laureate, Ph.D, D.Sc.h.c., D.h.c., L.H.D.h.c.
Richard P. Feynman Professor of Theoretical Physics, Emeritus B.S., Caltech, 1962; Ph.D., Princeton University, 1965; D.Sc.h.c., Illinois College; Utah State University; University of Chicago; D.h.c., Moscow University; University of Glasgow; L.H.D.h.c., The Claremont Graduate University. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1966-67; Associate Professor, 1967-70; Professor, 1970-91; Kenan Professor, 1981-91; Feynman Professor, 1991-2009; Feynman Professor, Emeritus, 2009-.

David A Tirrell, Ph.D., D.h.c.
Provost; Ross McCollum-William H. Corcoran Professor of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering; Carl and Shirley Larson Provostial Chair B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1974; M.S., University of Massachusetts, 1976; Ph.D., 1978; D.h.c., Eindhoven Technical University. McCollum-Corcoran Professor and Professor, Caltech, 1998-; Larson Provostial Chair, 2017-; Division Chair, 1999-2009; Director, Beckman Institute, 2011-17, Provost, 2017-.

Francois Tissot, Ph.D.
Professor of Geochemistry; Investigator, Heritage Medical

Research Institute
Diplôme d'Ingenieur, École National Supérieure de Géologie, 2009; M.Sc., Lulea University of Technology, 2009; Ph.D., University of Chicago, 2009. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2017-18; Assistant Professor, 2018-24; Professor, 2024-; HMRI Investigator, 2021-.

Ritsuko H Toner, Ph.D.
Lecturer in Japanese B.A., Kyoto University of Foreign Studies (Japan), 1974; M.A., University of Southern California, 1979; Ph.D., 1987. Caltech, 1992-.

Christopher Towse, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in the Center for Teaching, Learning and Outreach Ph.D., Brown University, 1993; Caltech, 2024-2025.

Sandra Troian, Ph.D.
Professor of Applied Physics, Aeronautics, and Mechanical Engineering B.A., Harvard University, 1980; M.S., Cornell University, 1984; Ph.D., 1987. Moore Distinguished Scholar, Caltech, 2004-05; Professor, 2006-.

Joel A Tropp, Ph.D.
Steele Family Professor of Applied and Computational Mathematics B.A., B.S., University of Texas, Austin, 1999; M.S., 2001; Ph.D., 2004. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2007-12; Professor, 2012-17; Steele Family Professor, 2017-.

Jedidiah Tsang, M.S.
Lecturer in Computing and Mathematical Sciences B.A., University of California (Berkeley), 2023; M.S., 2024. Caltech, 2025.

Carol C (Chace) Tydell, DVM
Lecturer in Biology and Biological Engineering B.S., University of California (Davis), 1980; D.V.M., 1982. Adjunct Professor, Pasadena City College, 2007-2010. Instructor Biological Sciences, Cerritos College, 2010 -. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2007-10; Lecturer, 2008, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015-25.

Christopher M (Chris) Umans, Ph.D.
Professor of Computer Science; William M. Coughran Jr. Leadership Chair, Department of Computing and Mathematical Sciences; Executive Officer for Computing and Mathematical Sciences B.A., Williams College, 1996; Ph.D.,

University of California, Berkeley, 2000. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2002-08; Associate Professor, 2008-10; Professor, 2010-; Coughran Leadership Chair, 2022-; Division Deputy Chair, 2018-20; Executive Officer, 2020-.

Carlo R (Carl) Urbinati, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering
B.S., University of Illinois, Urbana, 1992; Ph.D., Loyola University, Chicago, 1998. Caltech, 2017-18; 2019; 2022-26.

Kerry J Vahala, Ph.D.

Ted and Ginger Jenkins Professor of Information Science and Technology and Applied Physics
B.S., Caltech, 1980; M.S., 1981; Ph.D., 1985. Research Fellow in Applied Physics, Caltech, 1985; Assistant Professor, 1986-90; Associate Professor, 1990-96; Professor, 1996-2002; Jenkins Professor, 2002-; Executive Officer, 2013-25.

Palghat P Vaidyanathan, Ph.D.

Kiyo and Eiko Tomiyasu Professor of Electrical Engineering
B.Sc., University of Calcutta, 1974; B.Tech., 1977; M.Tech., 1979; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara, 1982. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1983-88; Associate Professor, 1988-93; Professor, 1993-2018; Tomiyasu Professor, 2018-; Executive Officer, 2002-05.

Michele Vallisneri, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Theoretical Astrophysics
Laurea, University of Parma, Italy, 1997; M.S., 2000; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology, 2002. Research Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 2005-. Lecturer, Caltech, 2003-05; Visiting Associate, 2005-25.

David A Van Valen, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Biology and Biological Engineering; Investigator, Heritage Medical Research Institute; HHMI Freeman Hrabowski Scholar
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2003; Ph.D., Caltech, 2011; M.D., University of California, Los Angeles, 2013. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2017-18; Research Assistant Professor, 2018; Assistant Professor, 2018-; HHMI Investigator, 2021-; HHMI Hrabowski Scholar, 2023-.

Michael C Vanier, Ph.D.

Teaching Professor of Computing and Mathematical Sciences

B.S., McGill University, 1986; M.S., California Institute of Technology, 1993; Ph.D., 2001. Lecturer in Computing and Mathematical Sciences, 2004-2020; Teaching Professor of Computing and Mathematical Sciences, 2020-.

Alexander J Varshavsky, Ph.D.

Thomas Hunt Morgan Professor of Biology

B.S., Moscow State University, 1970; Ph.D., Institute of Molecular Biology, 1973. Smits Professor, Caltech, 1992-17; Morgan Professor, 2017-.

Paulo Vasconcelos, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Geochemistry
B.S., University of Kansas, 1983; M.A., University of Texas (Austin), 1987; Ph.D., University of California (Berkeley), 1992. Caltech, 2011-16, 2020-25.

Gautam Vasisht, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate of Applied Physics and Materials Science

B.E., Indian Institute of Technology, 1990; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology, 1996. Caltech, 2023-26.

Jeremy G Venditti, Ph.D.

Visiting Professor in Geology
B.Sc., University of Guelph, 1995; M.Sc., University of Southern California, 1997; Ph.D., University of British Columbia, 2003. Caltech, 2024.

Michael A (Mike) Vicic, Ph.D.

Teaching Professor in Chemical Engineering

B.S., University of Akron, 1992; Ph.D., Caltech, 1999. Lecturer, 2003-08; 2010; 2012-2030.

Thomas G Vidick, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Ph.D., University of California, 2011. Caltech, 2024-26.

Scott C Virgil, Ph.D.

Lecturer in Chemistry

B.S., Caltech, 1987; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1991. Caltech, 2008; 2009; 2010; 2011; 2013; 2014; 2015; 2016; 2017; 2018; 2020; 2021; 2022; 2023; 2024-25.

Petr Vogel, Ph.D.

Senior Research Associate in Physics, Emeritus

Ph.D., Joint Institute of Nuclear Research (USSR), 1966. Senior Research Fellow, Caltech, 1970-75; Research Associate, 1975-81; Senior Research Associate, 1981-2004; Lecturer, 1983-90; 1992; 1995-96;

1999-2000; 2006; Senior Research Associate Emeritus, 2004-.

Rochus E (Robbie) Vogt, Ph.D.

R. Stanton Avery Distinguished Service Professor and Professor of Physics, Emeritus
S.M., University of Chicago, 1957; Ph.D., 1961. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1962-65; Associate Professor, 1965-70; Professor, 1970-82; Avery Distinguished Service Professor, 1982-2002; Avery Distinguished Service Professor, Emeritus, 2002-; Chief Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 1977-78; Division Chair, 1978-83; Acting Director, Owens Valley Radio Observatory, 1980-81; Vice President and Provost, 1983-87; Director, Laser Interferometer Gravitational-Wave Observatory Project, 1987-94.

Peter W Voorhees, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science
B.S. Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, 1977; Ph.D., 1982. Caltech, Moore Distinguished Scholar, 2019; Visiting Associate, 2019-25.

Rebecca M Voorhees, Ph.D.

Professor of Biology and Biological Engineering; HHMI Freeman Hrabowski Scholar
B.S., Yale University, 2007; M.Sc., 2007; Ph.D., MRC Laboratory of Molecular Biology, 2011. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2016-17; Assistant Professor, 2017-25; Professor, 2025-; HMRI Investigator, 2017-2023; HHMI Hrabowski Scholar, 2023-.

Daniel A Wagenaar, Ph.D.

Research Professor of Biology and Biological Engineering
M.S., University of Amsterdam, 1997; M.S., King's College - London, 1998; Ph.D., Caltech, 2006; 2016-.

Duane E Waliser, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Planetary Science
B.S., Oregon State University, 1985; M.S., University of California (San Diego), 1987; Ph.D., 1992. Research Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 2004-. Caltech, 2004-26.

Fabian Walter, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Astronomy
M.S., University of New Mexico Albuquerque, 1995; Ph.D., University of Bonn, 1999. Caltech, 2015-26.

Jialan Wang, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Finance
B.S., California Institute of Technology, 2003; Ph.D.,

Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2010. Caltech, 2024-26.

Kaihang Wang, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Biology and Biological Engineering
B.S., University College, London, 2004; Ph.D., University of Cambridge, 2008. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2017-18; Assistant Professor, 2018-.

Lihong Wang, Ph.D.

Bren Professor of Medical Engineering and Electrical Engineering; Andrew and Peggy Cherng Medical Engineering Leadership Chair; Executive Officer for Medical Engineering
B.S., Huazhong University of Science and Technology, 1984; M.S., 1987; Ph.D., Rice University, 1992. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2016; Bren Professor, 2017-; Cherng Medical Engineering Leadership Chair, 2022-; Executive Officer, 2022-.

Pai Wang, Ph.D.

Lecturer in Chinese
B.A., Shaanxi Normal University, 2013; M.A., The Chinese University of Hong Kong, 2014; Ph.D., University of California, San Diego, 2022. Caltech, 2022-25.

Zhen-Gang Wang, Ph.D.

Dick and Barbara Dickinson Professor of Chemical Engineering; Executive Officer for Chemical Engineering
B.Sc., Beijing University, 1982; Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1987. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1991-97; Associate Professor, 1997-2002; Professor, 2002-15; Hanson Professor, 2015-17; Dickinson Professor, 2017-; Executive Officer, 2019-.

Michael M Watkins, Ph.D.

Professor of Aerospace and Geophysics
B.S., University of Texas, Austin, 1983; M.S., 1985; Ph.D., 1989. Professor, Caltech, 2016-; Vice President and Director of Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 2016-21.

Ryan Watkins, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Mechanical and Civil Engineering
B.S., Clarkson University, 2009; M.S., University of Michigan, 2012, Ph.D., 2015. Caltech, 2023-25.

Glenn A Waychunas, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Geochemistry
B.A., Temple University, 1972; Ph.D., University of California (Los Angeles), 1979. Caltech, 2020-25.

Lu Wei, Ph.D.
Assistant Professor of Chemistry; Investigator, Heritage Medical Research Institute; Ronald and JoAnne Willens Scholar
B.S., Nanjing University, 2010; Ph.D., Columbia University, 2015. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2017-18; Assistant Professor, 2018-; HMRI Investigator, 2021-; Willens Scholar, 2024-.

Sander Weinreb, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Astronomy
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1958; Ph.D., 1963. Caltech, 1999-2026.

Alan J Weinstein, Ph.D.
Professor of Physics
A.B., Harvard University, 1978; Ph.D., 1983. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1988-95; Associate Professor, 1995-99; Professor, 2000-; Executive Officer, 2020-23.

Cindy A Weinstein, Ph.D.
Eli and Edythe Broad Professor of English
B.A., Brandeis University, 1982; Ph.D., University of California, 1989. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1989-95; Associate Professor, 1995-2005; Professor, 2005-16; Broad Professor, 2016-; Executive Officer, 2008-14; Vice Provost, 2014-18, 2019-21; Chief Diversity Officer, 2015-18, 2019-21.

Daniel P (Dan) Weitekamp, Ph.D.
Professor of Chemical Physics
B.A., Harvard College, 1974; Ph.D., University of California, 1982. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1985-91; Associate Professor, 1991-2006; Professor, 2006-.

Max Welling, Ph.D.
Richard N. Merkin Distinguished Visiting Professor in Engineering and Applied Science
B.S., Utrecht University, 1993; Ph.D., 1998. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2024; Merkin Distinguished Visiting Professor, 2025.

Paul O Wennberg, Ph.D.
R. Stanton Avery Professor of Atmospheric Chemistry and Environmental Science and Engineering
B.A., Oberlin College, 1985; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1994. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1998-2001; Professor, 2001-04; Avery Professor, 2004-; Director, Linde Center, 2008-11, 2014-23; Executive Officer, 2012-23; Acting Director, Linde Center, 2012-14.

Michael W Werner, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Physics
B.A., Haverford College, 1963; Ph.D., Cornell University, 1968. Caltech, 1992-96; 2009-13; 2016-25.

Brian P Wernicke, Ph.D.
Chandler Family Professor of Geology, Emeritus
B.S., University of Southern California, 1978; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1982. Visiting Professor, Caltech, 1990; Professor, 1992-2001; Chandler Professor, 2001-24; Emeritus, 2024.

Nicolas Wey-Gomez, Ph.D.
Professor of History
B.A., Brandeis University, 1986; M.A., Johns Hopkins University, 1987; M.A., 1991; Ph.D., 1996. Associate Professor, Caltech, 2010; Professor, 2010-.

Adam C Wierman, Ph.D.
Carl F Braun Professor of Computing and Mathematical Sciences
B.S., Carnegie Mellon University, 2001; M.S., 2004; Ph.D., 2007. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2007-12; Professor, 2012-24; Braun Professor, 2024-; Executive Officer, 2015-20; Associate Director, Information Science and Technology, 2015-16; Director, Information Science and Technology, 2016-25.

Danielle L Wiggins, Ph.D.
Assistant Professor of History
B.A., Yale University, 2012; Ph.D., Emory University, 2018. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2019-.

John C Williams, Ph.D.
Visiting Associate in Chemistry
B.S., University of California (Santa Cruz), 1990; M.S., Columbia University, 1993; Ph.D, 1995. Caltech, 2020-30.

Richard M Wilson, Ph.D.
Professor of Mathematics, Emeritus
B.S., Indiana University, 1966; M.S., Ohio State University, 1968; Ph.D., 1969. Sherman Fairchild Distinguished Scholar, Caltech, 1976; Professor, 1980-2014; Professor, Emeritus, 2014-.

Erik Winfree, Ph.D.
Professor of Computer Science, Computation and Neural Systems, and Bioengineering
B.S., University of Chicago, 1991; Ph.D., Caltech, 1998. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1999-2006; Associate Professor, 2006-10; Professor, 2010-.

Jay R Winkler, Ph.D.

Faculty Associate in Chemistry;
Lecturer in Chemistry; MBI & Director,
Laser Resource Center
B.S., Stanford University, 1978; Ph.D., Caltech, 1984. Lecturer, 2002; 2004-05; 2009-10; 2013; 2014; 2015; 2016; 2017; 2018; 2021; 2022; 2023; 2024; 2025. Faculty Associate, 2008-27.

Kenneth J Winston, Ph.D.

Lecturer in Economics
B.S., Caltech, 1973; M.S., 1974; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1979. Caltech, 2011; 2012; 2013; 2014; 2015; 2016; 2017; 2018; 2020; 2021; 2022; 2023; 2024; 2025.

Mark B Wise, Ph.D.

John A. McCone Professor of High Energy Physics
B.Sc., University of Toronto, 1976; M.Sc., 1977; Ph.D., Stanford University, 1980. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1982-84; Associate Professor, 1984-85; Professor, 1985-92; McCone Professor, 1992-.

Alec Wodtke, Ph.D.

Moore Distinguished Scholar
B.S., University of Utah, 1981; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley, 1986. Caltech, 2025.

Barbara J Wold, Ph.D.

Bren Professor of Molecular Biology;
Merkin Institute Professor
B.S., Arizona State University, Tempe, 1973; Ph.D., Caltech, 1978. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1978; Assistant Professor, 1981-88; Associate Professor, 1988-96; Professor, 1996-2002; Bren Professor, 2003-; Davis Leadership Chair, Merkin Institute; 2019-23; Merkin Institute Professor, 2024-; Director, Beckman Institute, 2001-11, Director, Merkin Institute, 2019-23.

Juliann K (Juli) Wolfgram, Ph.D.

Lecturer in Art History
B.A., Scripps College, 1979; M.A., University of Kansas, 1986; M.Phil., 1986; Ph.D., 1986. Caltech, 1992-2012; 2016; 2018; 2019; 2020; 2021; 2022; 2023; 2024.

James F Woodward, Ph.D.

J. O. and Juliette Koepfli Professor of the Humanities, Emeritus
B.A., Carleton College, 1968; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin, 1977. Mellon Postdoctoral Instructor, Caltech, 1983-86; Assistant Professor, 1986-88; Associate Professor, 1988-92; Professor, 1992-2001;

Koepfli Professor, 2001-2010; Koepfli Professor, Emeritus, 2010-. Executive Officer; 1992-95; 2000-2003.

Haiyan Wu, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Psychology
B.A., Guangxi Normal University, 2007; M.A., Zhejiang University, 2010; Ph.D., Beijing Normal University, 2013. Caltech, 2017; 2024-27.

Wai Ling (Kimmy) Wu, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Physics
B.S., University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, 2008; Ph.D., Stanford University, 2015. Visiting Associate, Caltech 2024-25; Assistant Professor, 2025-.

Wai Ling (Kimmy) Wu, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Physics
B.S., University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, 2008; Ph.D., Stanford University, 2015. Caltech 2024.

Peter J Wyllie, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.

Professor of Geology, Emeritus
B.Sc. (Geology and Physics), Saint Andrews University (Scotland), 1952; B.Sc. (Geology), 1955; Ph.D., 1958; D.Sc.h.c., Saint Andrews University. Professor, Caltech, 1983-99; Professor, Emeritus, 1999-; Division Chair, 1983-87; Divisional Academic Officer, 1994-99.

Chengxiang Xiang, Ph.D.

Research Professor of Applied Physics and Materials Science
Ph.D., University of California (Irvine), 2009. Caltech, 2021-.

Miao Xie, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Chemistry
Ph.D., Jilin University, 2015. Caltech 2024-25.

Yi Xin, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Economics
B.A., B.S., Peking University, 2012; M.A., Johns Hopkins University, 2016; Ph.D., 2018. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2018-.

Changhui Yang, Ph.D.

Thomas G. Myers Professor of Electrical Engineering, Bioengineering, and Medical Engineering; Investigator, Heritage Medical Research Institute; Executive Officer for Electrical Engineering
B.S. (Electrical Engineering); B.S. (Physics), Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1997; M.S.(Engineering), 1997; B.S. (Mathematics), 2002; Ph.D., 2001. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2003-09; Associate Professor, 2009-10; Professor, 2010-16; Myers Professor, 2016-; HMRI Investigator,

2021-; Executive Officer, 2024-

Amnon Yariv, Ph.D.

Martin and Eileen Summerfield Professor of Applied Physics and Electrical Engineering
B.S., University of California, Berkeley, 1954; M.S., 1956; Ph.D., 1958.
Associate Professor, Caltech, 1964-66; Professor, 1966-79; Myers Professor, 1979-96; Summerfield Professor, 1996-

Linda Ye, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Physics
B.S., Tsinghua University, 2012; M.E., University of Tokyo, 2014; Ph.D. Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2020. Visiting Associate, Caltech 2022-23, Assistant Professor, 2023-

Nai-Chang Yeh, Ph.D.

Thomas W. Hogan Professor of Physics
B.S., National Taiwan University, 1983; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1988. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1989-95; Associate Professor, 1995-97; Professor, 1997-2022; Hogan Professor, 2022-; Fletcher Jones Foundation Co-Director, Kavli Nanoscience Institute, 2013-19.

Jiangyue (Julia Jiangyue) Yu, Ph.D.

Lecturer in Chinese
B.A., Peking University, 2009; M.A., 2012; Ph.D., University of Sorbonne, 2018. Caltech, 2021-25.

Tony Yue Yu, Ph.D.

Professor of Mathematics
B.A., Peking University, China and École normale supérieure Paris, 2011; M.S., École normale supérieure Paris, 2013; Ph.D., University of Paris, 2016. Professor, Caltech, 2021-

Yisong Yue, Ph.D.

Professor of Computing and Mathematical Sciences
B.S., University of Illinois, 2005; Ph.D., Cornell University, 2010. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2014-20; Professor, 2020-

Yuk L Yung, Ph.D.

Professor of Planetary Science; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Senior Research Scientist
B.S., University of California, 1969; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1974. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1976; Assistant Professor, 1977-82; Associate Professor, 1982-86; Professor, 1986-2011, 2017-; Smits Family Professor, 2012-16; Jet

Propulsion Laboratory Research Scientist, 2014-15; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Senior Research Scientist, 2015-

Emily J Zakem, Ph.D.

Lecturer in Environmental Science and Engineering
B.F.A., University of Michigan, 2004; M.S., University of Colorado Boulder, 2011; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2017. Caltech, 2025.

Magdalena (Magda) Zernicka-Goetz, Ph.D.

Bren Professor of Biology and Biological Engineering
Ph.D., University of Warsaw, 1993. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2018-19; Bren Professor, 2019-

Zhongwen Zhan, Ph.D.

Professor of Geophysics; Clarence R. Allen Leadership Chair, Seismological Laboratory; Director, Seismological Laboratory
B.S., University of Science and Technology of China, 2006; M.S., 2008; Ph.D., Caltech, 2013. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2015-22; Professor, 2022-; Allen Leadership Chair, 2025-; Director, 2025-

Anqi Zhang, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Medical Engineering
B.S., Fudan University, 2014; Ph.D., Harvard University, 2020. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2024-25; Assistant Professor, 2025-

Lingfu Zhang, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Mathematics
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2017; Ph.D., Princeton University, 2022. Assistant Professor, Caltech 2024-

Bo Zhou, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Mechanical and Civil Engineering
B.S., Huazhong University of Science and Technology, 2005; Ph.D., 2013. Caltech 2023-25.

Yue Zhou, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Chemistry
Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University, 2015. Caltech, 2022-27.

Kai G Zinn, Ph.D.

Howard and Gwen Laurie Smits Professor of Biology
B.A., University of California, San Diego, 1977; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1983. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1989-95; Associate Professor, 1995-1999. Professor, 1999-2017; Smits Professor, 2017-

Jonas Zmuidzinas, Ph.D.

Merle Kingsley Professor of Physics
B.S., Caltech, 1981; Ph.D., University of California, 1987. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1989-95; Associate Professor, 1995-2000; Professor 2000-10; Kingsley Professor, 2010-; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Senior Research Scientist, 2005-11; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Chief Technologist, 2011-16; Director, Micro-Devices Laboratory, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 2007-11; Director, Caltech Optical Observatories, 2018-23.

Konstantin M Zuev, Ph.D.

Teaching Professor of Computing and Mathematical Sciences
B.S., Lomonosov Moscow State University, Russia, 2003; M.S., 2008; Ph.D., Hong Kong University of Science and Technology, 2009. Visiting Associate in Computing and Mathematical Sciences, 2011-13; Lecturer in Computing and Mathematical Sciences, 2015-20; Teaching Assistant Professor of Computing and Mathematical Sciences, 2020-22; Caltech, 2022-.

Cinzia Zuffada, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Geophysics
Ph.D., University of Pavia, 1979. Caltech 2023-27.

Kathryn M Zurek, Ph.D.

Professor of Theoretical Physics
B.S., Bethel University, 2001; Ph.D., University of Washington, 2006; Professor, Caltech, 2019-.